



Donostia International Physics Center

Activity Report  
**10/11**

On the cover

DIPC Activity Report 2010/11

## A new twist

According to computer simulations, atoms in solid helium can flow without friction when arranged in a regular, spiral structure.

Cover image credit: Leibniz-Institut für Kristallzüchtung (Germany)

## Contents

### DIPC Activity Report 2010/11

Message from the President .....	05
Board of Trustees .....	09
Research Activity .....	11
Public Events .....	13
Scientific Highlights .....	27
Publications .....	83
Researchers .....	117
Visiting Researchers .....	124
Theses .....	139
Seminars .....	141
Workshops .....	151

## Message from the President



Pedro Miguel Echenique, President of DIPC, opens *Passion for Knowledge* with an introduction to keynote speakers, Robert Langer and Aaron Ciechanover.

Since its very conception DIPC has stood for the promotion of high quality science. This tall order demands a platform in which ideas are freely exchanged, new objectives are set and shared, and new personal bonds are established; a space in which the enthusiasm for discovery reigns over bureaucracy, convention and routine.

The DIPC concept envisages gathering scientists from the University of the Basque Country (UPV/EHU) or the Materials Physics Center (CSIC-UPV/EHU), with visiting scientists from around the world in a boundless consortium: **The DIPC Community**.

Recently, DIPC has actively participated in securing the ranking as Campus of International Excellence (CIE) for the Euskampus project. The Euskampus CIE is a project led by UPV/EHU, in alliance with DIPC and TECNALIA, for the development of new projects on education, research, innovation and internationalization with its sights set on becoming a driving force in achieving improved competitiveness and socioeconomic growth of the Basque Country. DIPC is also a Founding Partner of the Euskampus Foundation, constituted to guarantee the governance and continuity of the CIE Euskampus Project.





The status of a center in the international scientific community depends on the impact of the work it publishes. The higher the impact, the greater the international exposure, and hence the luring effect on world-class visiting researchers and students.

DIPC is a center devoted to research at the cutting-edge of science, but DIPC also assumes the responsibility of conveying scientific knowledge to society. We believe that scientific culture contributes to the progress and freedom of society.

The center offers meeting spaces for scientists and organizes events that bring science to the citizen. We strive to generate an intellectual climate intended to awaken curiosity, interest, fascination and enthusiasm for knowledge, especially among the young. The DIPC Science Communication Program has helped achieve these objectives. In 2010, we celebrated our first decade by organizing Passion for Knowledge, a festival of activities for the scientific community and the general public all around the city of Donostia-San Sebastián, running from April to November. The format chosen for Passion for Knowledge was groundbreaking. The event was designed as a festival of knowledge with three major sections: The Lectures, to communicate science, The City, to raise the presence of science in the city itself —both of which were open to anyone wishing to attend—, and The Workshops, reserved for the scientific community. Passion for Knowledge proved a resounding success, not just because of the extraordinary quality of the invited speakers, but above all, because of the breathtaking response of the public. We are delighted and proud for the shared success of Passion for Knowledge in bringing scientists and citizens together.

I would like to finish by thanking the Board of Trustees, the staff and all the DIPC research associates for a job well done.

Pedro Miguel Echenique

## Board of Trustees

### Basque Government

**María Isabel Celaá Dieguez** Minister of Education, Universities and Research  
**Bernabé Unda Barturen** Minister of Industry, Innovation, Commerce and Tourism  
**Pedro Luis Arias Ergueta** Deputy Minister of Universities and Research  
**Juan Ignacio Goicolea Ruigómez** Deputy Minister of Innovation and Technology  
**María Begoña Ochoa Olascoaga** Director of Science Policy  
**Edorta Larrauri Terán** Director of Technology



### University of the Basque Country

**Iñaki Goizelaia Ordorika** Rector  
**Miguel Ángel Gutiérrez Ortiz** Vice Rector of Research



### Provincial Authority of Gipuzkoa

**Markel Olano Arrese** President (2010)  
**Martin Garitano Larrañaga** President (2011)  
**José Ramón Guridi Urrejola** Statutory Deputy, Innovation and the Society of Knowledge (2010)  
**Joaquín Villa Martínez** Adviser to the Statutory Deputy, Innovation and the Society of Knowledge (2010)  
**Jon Uriguen Ansola** Deputy of the Department for Innovation, Rural Development and Tourism (2011)  
**Oscar Usetxi Blanco** General Director for Innovation and Knowledge Promotion (2011)



### San Sebastian Town Hall

**Josu Ruiz Martín** Deputy Mayor (2011)  
**Odón Elorza González** Mayor (2010)  
**María Soledad Garmendia Beloqui** Town councillor for Innovation and Presidency (2010)



### Kutxa

**Xabier Iturbe** President  
**Carlos Ruiz** Social and Communication Area Manager  
**Félix Ares de Blas** Education System Relations Manager



### EDP Naturgas Energía

**Manuel Menéndez Menéndez** President



### Telefónica S.A.

**Cesar Alierta Izual** President

### Construcciones y Auxiliar de Ferrocarriles

**Andrés Arizkorreta García** General Director



### Fundación MAPFRE S.A.

**Filomeno Mira Candel** Vice President



Research Activity for 2010 and 2011



	2000	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11
Publications	54	72	90	112	116	134	140	155	156	163	213	223
Seminars	17	34	51	44	47	46	53	45	49	46	47	50
Workshops	4	5	3	5	4	6	5	6	5	8	14	5
Visitors	24	58	111	115	103	123	145	197	103	184	184	221



## Public Events

### General Science Communication Program

The DIPC's Science Communication Program has the principal objective of helping to bring the contents and values of science and technology to society. This is a crucial activity in the design of activities of the DIPC.

The DIPC is a research center dedicated to research on the borders of scientific knowledge; it also assumes the responsibility of conveying to citizens this knowledge which, we believe, contributes to the progress, culture and freedom of society. The DIPC proposes meeting spaces for scientists and organizes contacts between science and society, cultivating an intellectual climate intended to awaken curiosity, interest, fascination and enthusiasm for knowledge. The DIPC Science Communication Program seeks to help establish a fluid, permanent dialogue between science and society, between scientists and citizens. The aim of the initiative is to foster responsible social and scientific progress in a free and tolerant intellectual environment showing science to be an accessible cultural activity attractive to all publics. The DIPC particularly wishes to cultivate a suitable climate for encouraging the youngest among us to study science and technology, thereby creating a dynamic reserve and channeling the talent of the coming generations.

In 2011, we pressed on in our commitment to bring science to society. We continued the Kutxa Lectures, looking at enormously interesting hot topics with top class researchers and excellent communicators; the Encounters between students and Nobel Laureates to continue awakening scientific vocations; and organized a new edition of the On Zientzia competition, maintaining our collaboration with the Elhuyar Foundation.

On December 2, 2011, we organized a conference on scientific communication attended, among others, by two winners of Nobel Prizes for Physics and a Prince of Asturias Award-winner. In the



morning, we once again turned our eyes towards secondary school students, potential future researchers, who had the opportunity to attend an Encounter. Forty-four schools from all over the Basque Country participated, with a total of 132 students and 44 teachers. In the afternoon, we held the event 'Frontiers of Science', open to the general public, the program of which featured brief talks on subjects like physics, bio-medicine or cosmology and a round table with the presence of the two Nobel Laureates, open to participation of the 250 people who filled the hall.

#### On-zientzia contest

Since 2010, a yearly contest to award the best amateur videos created to promote scientific outreach has been organized by DIPC in collaboration with Elhuyar Editorial, and the program Teknopolis from the Basque television (EITB). The success of the first edition in 2010 with more than 50 videos participating freely, generated the interest and joy to organize this event again in 2011. The reception of the videos participating in the present edition has been just closed in April 2012 with 48 videos. <http://www.onzientzia.tv/>

#### Kutxa Lectures

These series of lectures open to the general public started in 2010, as part of Passion for Knowledge in collaboration with Kutxa Obra Social. The excellent feedback of the public and attendees encouraged us to continue organizing them. In 2011, we organized a session to explain the public a very hot topic at that moment, are the neutrinos faster than light? The speaker, Prof. Jose Ignacio La Torre, from the University of Barcelona, is an expert on the topic and a great communicator. The answer from the public was exceptional, with 250 attendees completing the capacity of the hall. October 5, 2011. 'Neutrinos: Einstein seguramente tenía razón' by Jose Ignacio La Torre, Professor at the University of Barcelona  
Andia Kutxa Hall. Donostia - San Sebastian

#### Seminars by Nobel Laureates

Very distinguished scientists have been invited to the DIPC to give a seminar or share their experiences in science and their views on different topics with the young (and not so young) researchers in an informal manner.

November 28, 2011. Prof. Sydney Brenner, Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine 2002, gave a seminar at the DIPC headquarters oriented to the local scientists from any field but open to the whole university community. 'Reading the Human Genome: the reconstruction of the Past'

#### Frontiers of Science

This open event was a kind of a special Kutxa Lessons. As we explained before, the program featured brief talks on subjects like physics, bio-medicine or cosmology by experts on the field, and a round table with the presence of the two Nobel Laureates.

December 2, 2011. Andia Kutxa Hall. Donostia - San Sebastian

#### Encounters

DIPC has organized every year since 2009 a set of Encounters between Nobel Laureates and secondary school students (about 12-14 years old) where the young students can chat and discuss about different issues of life, science and technological impact with eminent and prestigious Nobel Laureates. This experience has exceeded all the expectations regarding the incredible feedback given by school students as well as the joy experienced by the laureates when checking the vivid and lively interaction given by the young Basque students. There have been already three editions, where Nobel Laureates H. Kroto (2009), H. Rohrer (2009), J.M. Lehn (2010), F. Wilczek (2010), A. Yonath (2010), C. Cohen-Tannoudji (2011) and A. Fert (2011), as well as a Prince of Asturias Award-winner, J. I. Cirac (2011) and S. Earle (2010), have participated.

# PASSION FOR KNOWLEDGE

Celebrating 10 years of  
Donostia International Physics Center



Welcome  
**Pedro Miguel Echenique** and **Isabel Celaá**, Minister of the Department of Education, Universities and Research of the Basque Government

Opening Lectures  
**Robert Langer**  
2008 PRINCE OF ASTURIAS AWARD  
Novel biomaterials

**Aaron Ciechanover**  
2004 NOBEL PRIZE IN CHEMISTRY



Drug Development in the 21st century.  
Are we going to cure all diseases?



## THE LECTURES

**Juan Ignacio Cirac**  
2006 PRINCE OF ASTURIAS AWARD  
Quantum Physics:  
A new view of Nature  
and much more

**Jean-Marie Lehn**  
1987 NOBEL PRIZE IN CHEMISTRY  
From matter to life:  
Chemistry? Chemistry!

**Richard Ernst**  
1991 NOBEL PRIZE IN CHEMISTRY  
Passion and responsibility.  
Education, magnetic resonance,  
and Central Asian painting art

**Sylvia Earle**  
2009 TED PRIZE  
The urgency of exploring  
the deep frontier

**Dudley Herschbach**  
1986 NOBEL PRIZE IN CHEMISTRY  
Taming wild molecules

**Theodor Hänsch**  
2005 NOBEL PRIZE IN PHYSICS  
A passion for precision

**Frank Wilczek**  
2004 NOBEL PRIZE IN PHYSICS  
Anticipating a new Golden Age

**Bernardo Atxaga**  
2008 PREMIO LETTERARIO INTERNAZIONALE MONDELLO  
Poem for my friend Lazkano

**Ronald Hoffmann**  
1981 NOBEL PRIZE IN CHEMISTRY  
Chemistry's essential tensions:  
Three views

**Claude Cohen-Tannoudji**  
1997 NOBEL PRIZE IN PHYSICS  
Using light for manipulating atoms

**Luis De Pablo**  
2003 PRIX MUSICAL INTERNATIONAL ARTHUR HONEGGER  
Passion for music:  
another kind of "knowledge"

**Sir John Pendry**  
FELLOW OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY  
Invisible cloaks and a perfect lens

**Ada Yonath**  
2009 NOBEL PRIZE IN CHEMISTRY  
Everests, polar bears,  
unpaved roads, antibiotics and  
the evolving ribosome

**Heinrich Rohrer**  
1986 NOBEL PRIZE IN PHYSICS  
Science, fascination, passion



Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

## THE CITY

### kutxa LECTURES

May 13 - June 17, 2010

**Pedro Miguel Echenique** Chairman  
**Juan Colmenero** Vice-chairman  
**Alberto López Basaguren** Vice-chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE  
**Igor Campillo** Secretary General  
**Ricardo Díez Muiño** Head of the The Workshops program  
**Unai Ugalde** Head of the The Lectures program  
**Enrique Zárte** Head of The City program

Throughout 2010, under the motto, City of science, Science in the city, a wide range of activities were organized in collaboration with other entities. Science, culture and leisure all converge in these activities, which were open to the general public. The Kutxa Lecture, given by local researchers, shared their experience in the world of research as well as giving an introduction to the topics to be presented at the main event in September.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

**Pedro Miguel Echenique**  
Passion for Knowledge: The sublime usefulness of useful science

**Jose María Pitarke**  
From the large to the small: quasars, quarks, and the nanoscale

**Fernando Cossio**  
Science, nature and art: chemistry and its metaphors

**Javier Aizpurua**  
When light becomes small

**Juan Colmenero**  
Molecule by Molecule: self-assembly and nanotechnology

## THE CITY

### PASSION FOR THE SEA

September 24-29, 2010

**Pedro Miguel Echenique** Chairman  
**Juan Colmenero** Vice-chairman  
**Alberto López Basaguren** Vice-chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE  
**Igor Campillo** Secretary General  
**Ricardo Díez Muiño** Head of the The Workshops program  
**Unai Ugalde** Head of the The Lectures program  
**Enrique Zárte** Head of The City program

Passion for knowledge is also passion for life, passion for nature and environment which, in a city like San Sebastian, necessarily entails a Passion for the Sea. In collaboration with the Aquarium Donostia-San Sebastian, a program of sea-related activities was designed with particular emphasis on the specific lines of research developed in the Aquarium. The Passion for the Sea lectures featured world-leading researchers, who are also regular collaborators with the Aquarium. The speakers spoke of some of the challenges they face in their current research activity.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

**Charles A. Farwell** (Tune Research and Conservation Center, Hopkins Marine Station, Monterey Bay Aquarium, USA)  
Bluefin tuna, one of the most advanced fish species in the ocean, an example of speed and endurance

**Fernando de la Gándara** (Marine farming plant, Spanish Oceanography Institute, Mazarrón, Spain)  
Domestication of bluefin tuna: the latest challenge of seawater culture

### DOCUMENTARIES

September 24-29, 2010

A series of documentaries on nature and sealife was also shown at the Aquarium including some outstanding documentaries from the Submarine Cinema Festival and from other cinema contests on nature.

## THE CITY

# Biosanitary Environment ENCOUNTER

September 27, 2010

**Pedro Miguel Echenique** Chairman  
**Juan Colmenero** Vice-chairman  
**Alberto López Basaguren** Vice-chairman

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

**Igor Campillo** Secretary General  
**Ricardo Díez Muiño** Head of the The Workshops program  
**Unai Ugalde** Head of the The Lectures program  
**Enrique Zárate** Head of The City program

Passion for Knowledge aimed to approach the biosanitary environment too, where science and investigation play such an important role. To do so, we held an encounter where Aaron Ciechanover, Richard Ernst, and Robert Langer shared their experiences with doctors, researchers and representatives of the biosciences and biosanitary environment.

Moderator: **Pedro Miguel Echenique**

**Aaron Ciechanover** 2004 Nobel Prize in Chemistry

**Richard Ernst** 1991 Nobel Prize in Chemistry

**Robert Langer** 2008 Prince of Asturias Award

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrando 10 años

## THE CITY

# kutxaEspacio ENCOUNTER for Students

September 28, 2010

**Pedro Miguel Echenique** Chairman  
**Juan Colmenero** Vice-chairman  
**Alberto López Basaguren** Vice-chairman

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

**Igor Campillo** Secretary General  
**Ricardo Díez Muiño** Head of the The Workshops program  
**Unai Ugalde** Head of the The Lectures program  
**Enrique Zárate** Head of The City program

Juan Ignacio Cirac, Jean-Marie Lehn y Frank Wilczek Sylvia Earle and Ada Yonath encounter secondary science students and teachers. They spoke about their particular passion for knowledge and the students asked questions in regard to their work and experience in science.

Moderator: **Pedro Miguel Echenique**

**Juan Ignacio Cirac** 2006 Prince of Asturias Award

**Jean-Marie Lehn** 1987 Nobel Prize in Chemistry

**Frank Wilczek** 2004 Nobel Prize in Physics

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years



Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

10 urteak ospatzen

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

Celebrating 10 years

Celebrando 10 años

10 urteak ospatzen

## THE CITY

# kutxaEspacio ENCOUNTER for Teachers

September 29, 2010

**Pedro Miguel Echenique** Chairman  
**Juan Colmenero** Vice-chairman  
**Alberto López Basaguren** Vice-chairman

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

**Igor Campillo** Secretary General  
**Ricardo Diez Muiño** Head of the The Workshops program  
**Unai Ugalde** Head of the The Lectures program  
**Enrique Zárate** Head of The City program

Claude Cohen-Tannoudji, Dudley Herschbach, and Heinrich Rohrer reflexed on the educational system in general and on issues related to teaching science and technology especially models and experiences from different countries, undervaluation of the teaching of science today, and motivating students and teachers.

Moderator: **Pedro Miguel Echenique**

**Claude Cohen-Tannoudji** 1997 Nobel Prize in Physics

**Dudley Herschbach** 1986 Nobel Prize in Chemistry

**Heinrich Rohrer** 1986 Nobel Prize in Physics

## THE CITY

# Aquarium ENCOUNTER for Students

September 30, 2010

**Pedro Miguel Echenique** Chairman  
**Juan Colmenero** Vice-chairman  
**Alberto López Basaguren** Vice-chairman

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

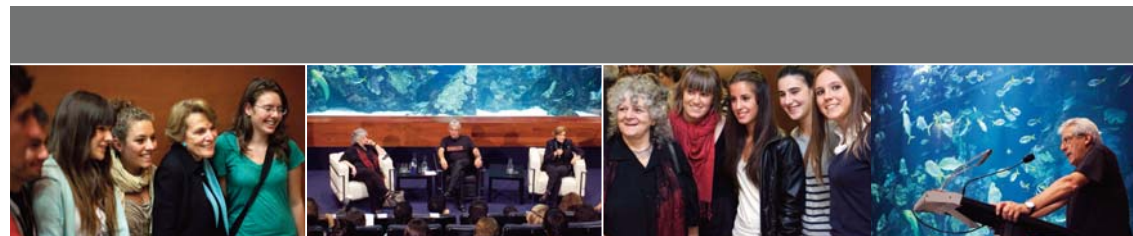
**Igor Campillo** Secretary General  
**Ricardo Diez Muiño** Head of the The Workshops program  
**Unai Ugalde** Head of the The Lectures program  
**Enrique Zárate** Head of The City program

Sylvia Earle and Ada Yonath encounter secondary science students and teachers. They spoke about their particular passion for knowledge and the students asked questions in regard to their work and experience in science.

Moderator: **Pedro Miguel Echenique**

**Sylvia Earle** 2009 TED Prize

**Ada Yonath** 2009 Nobel Prize in Chemistry





## THE CITY

# PASSION FOR ART

September 20-October 10, 2010

**Pedro Miguel Echenique** Chairman  
**Juan Colmenero** Vice-chairman  
**Alberto López Basaguren** Vice-chairman

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

**Igor Campillo** Secretary General  
**Ricardo Díez Muiño** Head of the The Workshops program  
**Unai Ugalde** Head of the The Lectures program  
**Enrique Zárate** Head of The City program

### FOTCIENCIA

FOTCIENCIA is a scientific photography contest organised by the Higher Council of Scientific Research (CSIC) and the Spanish Foundation for Science and Technology (FECYT). The event takes science and technology closer to the public by presenting an artistic, aesthetic vision suggested by scientific images and written commentaries on the scientific facts being depicted.

The exhibition, comprising a selection of 50 photos selected by the jury, reached San Sebastian after being on show in many cities in Europe, Asia and America. FOTCIENCIA photos are a public resource for the dissemination of science.

### NANOART21

NanoArt21 was founded by the scientist and artist Cris Orfescu, and is directed at promoting NanoArt throughout the world as a reflection on technological development. Orfescu considers that NanoArt is a more attractive and effective way of communicating with the general public in order to provide information on the new technologies of the 21st century. NanoArt aims to raise the awareness of the general public with regard to nanotechnology and its impact on our lives.

"NanoArt is a new art discipline at the art-science-technology intersections. It features nanolandscapes (molecular and atomic landscapes which are natural structures of matter at molecular and atomic scales) and nanosculptures (structures created by scientists and artists by manipulating matter at molecular and atomic scales using chemical and physical processes). These structures are visualized with powerful research tools like scanning electron microscopes and atomic force microscopes and their scientific images are captured and further processed by using different artistic techniques to convert them into artworks showcased for large audiences." (Cris Orfescu)

## THE LECTURES

# PASSION FOR KNOWLEDGE

September 27 - October 1, 2010

**Pedro Miguel Echenique** Chairman  
**Juan Colmenero** Vice-chairman  
**Alberto López Basaguren** Vice-chairman

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

**Igor Campillo** Secretary General  
**Ricardo Díez Muiño** Head of the The Workshops program  
**Unai Ugalde** Head of the The Lectures program  
**Enrique Zárate** Head of The City program

### ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

**Fernando Cossío** President, Fundación Ikerbasque  
**José María Mato** General Director, CIC bioGUNE and biomaGUNE  
**Ginés Morata** Professor of Research, Centro de Biología Molecular of CSIC-UAM  
**Luis Oro** Director, Instituto Universitario de Catálisis Homogénea, University of Zaragoza  
**Rafael Pardo** Director, Fundación BBVA  
**Jose Maria Pitarke** General Director, CIC nanoGUNE  
**Joan Rodés** Ex-general director, Hospital Clinic of Barcelona  
**Félix Yndurain** Head of Department, Faculty of Sciences of the Universidad Autónoma of Madrid

The Lectures of Passion for Knowledge brought together speakers from different disciplines, cultures and thinking to engage the public with stories of personal exploration. Nobel laureates and world-leading experts will show their passion for knowledge and deep commitment to research. They spoke about the key moments, developments, challenges and implications of their research and works. The Lectures combined scientific rigor and entertainment to awake the curiosity, the interest, the enthusiasm and critical thinking of the public at large.

### CONTRIBUTIONS

**Bernardo Atxaga** Poem for my friend Lazkano  
**Aaron Ciechanover** Drug Development in the 21st century. Are we going to cure all diseases?  
**Juan Ignacio Cirac** Quantum Physics: A new view of Nature and much more  
**Claude Cohen-Tannoudji** Using light for manipulating atoms  
**Luis De Pablo** Passion for music: another kind of "knowledge"  
**Sylvia A. Earle** The urgency of exploring the deep frontier  
**Richard Ernst** Passion and responsibility. Education, magnetic resonance, and Central Asian painting art  
**Theodor Hänsch** A passion for precision  
**Dudley Herschbach** Taming wild molecules  
**Roald Hoffmann** Chemistry's essential tensions: Three views  
**Robert Langer** Novel biomaterials  
**Jean-Marie Lehn** From matter to life: Chemistry? Chemistry!  
**Sir John Pendry** Invisible cloaks and a perfect lens  
**Heinrich Rohrer** Science, fascination, passion  
**Frank Wilczek** Anticipating a new Golden Age  
**Ada Yonath** Everests, polar bears, unpaved roads, antibiotics and the evolving ribosome

## Scientific Highlights

	2010
Acoustic surface plasmon on Cu(111) .....	28
A versatile "click" chemistry precursor of functional polystyrene nanoparticles .....	30
Sodium: a charge-transfer insulator at high pressures .....	32
Optical spectroscopy of conductive junctions in plasmonic cavities .....	34
Performance of PNOF3 for reactivity studies: X[BO] and X[CN] isomerization reactions (X = H, Li) as a case study .....	36
Mixed-valency signature in vibrational inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy .....	38
Theory of microwave-assisted supercurrent in quantum point contacts .....	40
Rare-earth surface alloying: a new phase for GdAu <sub>2</sub> .....	42
Surveying molecular vibrations during the formation of metal-molecule nanocontacts .....	44
Many-body effects in the excitation spectrum of a defect in SiC .....	46
Magnetism of substitutional Co impurities in graphene: realization of single p vacancies .....	48
Direct observation of confined single chain dynamics by neutron scattering .....	50
Quasiparticle lifetimes in metallic quantum-well nanostructures .....	52
	2011
Atomic-scale engineering of electrodes for single-molecule contacts .....	54
Plasmonic nanobilliards .....	56
Quantum plasmon tsunami on a Fermi Sea .....	58
Hierarchical selectivity in fullerenes: site-, regio-, diastereo-, and enantiocontrol of the 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition to C <sub>70</sub> .....	60
Anharmonic stabilization of the high-pressure simple cubic phase of calcium .....	62
Circular dichroism in laser-assisted short-pulse photoionization .....	64
Quasiparticle interference around a magnetic impurity on a surface with strong spin-orbit coupling ..	66
Homolytic molecular dissociation in natural orbital functional theory .....	68
One dimensional bosons: From condensed matter systems to ultracold gases .....	70
Role of spin-flip transitions in the anomalous hall effect of FePt alloy .....	72
Dye sensitized ZnO solar cells: attachment of a protoporphyrin dye to different crystal surfaces characterized by NEXAFS .....	74
Hexagonally deformed Fermi surface of the 3D topological insulator Bi <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>3</sub> .....	76
Time-dependent electron phenomena at surfaces .....	78
Plasmonic Nickel Nanoantennas .....	80

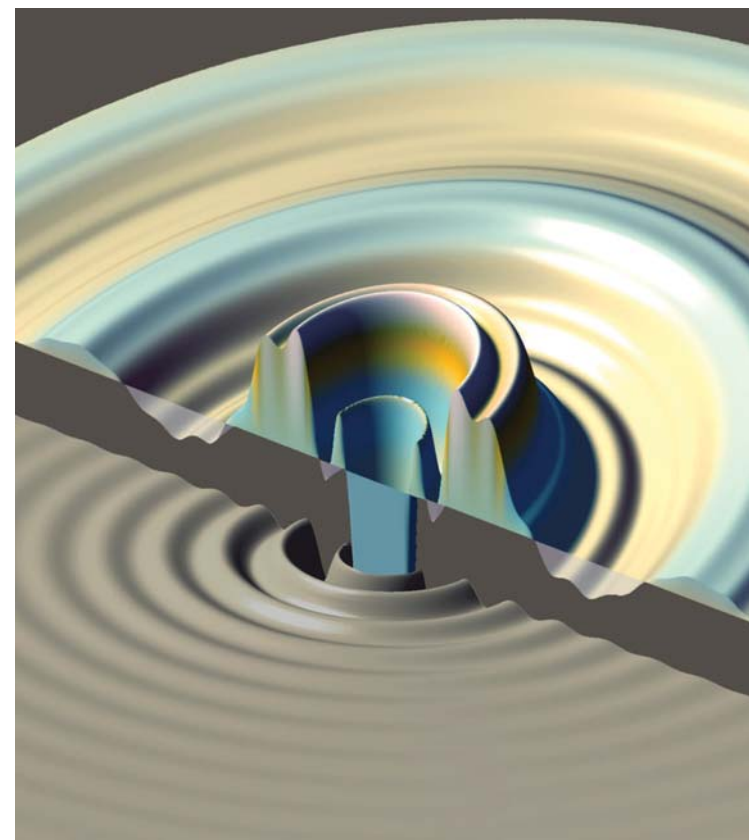
## Acoustic surface plasmon on Cu(111)

K. Pohl, B. Diaconescu, G. Vercelli, L. Vattuone, V.M. Silkin, E.V. Chulkov, P.M. Echenique, M. Rocca  
EPL 90, 57006 (2010)

An acoustic surface plasmon (ASP) is a novel collective electronic excitation at metal surfaces. This new mode has a linear (or acoustic-like) dispersion, i.e. it can be excited at very low energy and wavelength, allowing it to participate in many dynamical processes, such as chemical reactions and nano-sensors at surfaces and sub-wavelength optics and photonic devices as well as new microscopy techniques.

After the original discovery of an ASP on the close-packed surface of beryllium a joint experimental-theoretical study in collaboration with researchers at DIPC has shown that the ASP can also be excited and detected on Cu(111). Thus, it is evidence that the ASP is indeed a general phenomenon on metal surfaces that support a partially occupied surface state within a wide bulk energy gap. Non-local screening of the surface electrons due to bulk electrons creates the ASP.

Of particular interest is the interaction of the ASP with light: nm-size objects at surfaces, such as atomic steps or molecular structures, can provide coupling between light and ASPs of much lower wavelength than conventional surface plasmons. In this way, the new mode can serve as a tool to confine light in a broad frequency range up to optical frequencies on surface areas of a few nanometers, thus facilitating control of events at metal surfaces with both high spatial (nm) and high temporal (fs) resolution. Another consequence of the acoustic-like character of the ASP dispersion is that both phase and group velocities are the same, so signals can be transmitted undistorted along the surface. The theoretically estimated ASP decay lengths of 100 to 1,000 nm for medium (100 meV) to far (10 meV) infrared are an appealing prospect for the field of nano-optics.



Theoretically simulated electron surface wave patterns created by a point charge located close to a metal surface: The conventional Friedel oscillations (bottom) and a snapshot of the dynamical ASP wave (top) propagating from the center.

The acoustic surface plasmon is a general phenomenon on metal surfaces that support a partially occupied surface state within a wide bulk energy gap.

# A versatile "click" chemistry precursor of functional polystyrene nanoparticles

L. Oria, R. Aguado, J.A. Pomposo, and J. Colmenero  
Advanced Materials 22, 3038 (2010)

Highly efficient routes to well-defined single-chain nanoparticles with size below 10 nm are really scarce. Recently, we have reported the facile synthesis of a versatile "click" chemistry precursor of ultra-small polystyrene single-chain nanoparticles (size  $\approx 4$  nm).

**Functional nanoparticles** (NPs) are becoming important building blocks in the emerging fields of nanomedicine, nanolithography and nanoelectronics, among others. In recent years several unexpected nano-scale effects have been discovered for these new materials. However, useful synthetic routes to single-molecule polymeric NPs in the 2–15 nm size range are certainly scarce in spite of the enormous potential predicted for these materials. In this sense, the main requirements for a versatile synthetic route to single-chain cross-linked polymeric NPs are: i) easy incorporation of coupling precursors into the individual polymer chains, ii) highly efficient and selective cross-linking (coupling) reaction, and iii) appropriate room temperature reaction conditions favoring intramolecular coupling versus intermolecular cross-linking.

In recent years, exquisite control over the composition, molecular weight and molecular weight distribution of synthetic macromolecules (including block and random copolymers) has been achieved using (user-friendly) controlled/living radical polymerization techniques, such as reversible addition-fragmentation chain transfer (RAFT) polymerization. Additionally, "click" chemistry methodologies and specifically the copper-catalyzed cycloaddition of alkynes and azides (Figure 1) are currently being used in polymer and materials science for easy and almost quantitative functionalization of synthetic polymers, biomolecules and inorganic nanoparticles. In fact, the combination of RAFT polymerization and "click" chemistry meets all the above requirements for the synthesis of well-defined single-chain cross-linked polymeric NPs.

Recently, we have "mise-a-point" the synthesis of a new and versatile "click" chemistry precursor of functional polystyrene nanoparticles (PS-NPs) by the combination of RAFT copolymerization and a subsequent very efficient functionalization step. This procedure allows the preparation of the "clickable" nanoparticle-precursor starting from a simple styrene copolymer, opening the way to PS-NPs that could be potentially used as processing additives or fluorescent contrast agents, among other applications. As illustrated in Figure 2 (A), a significant viscosity drop was found in nanocomposites of neat natural rubber (cis-1,4-polyisoprene) and ultra-small functional PS-NPs at very low NP content. In fact, this is the first report of rubber nanocomposites with reduced melt viscosity arising from the presence of well-dispersed individual polymeric NPs. In addition, Figure 2 (B) demonstrates the useful fluorescence emission properties of ultra-small PS-NPs.

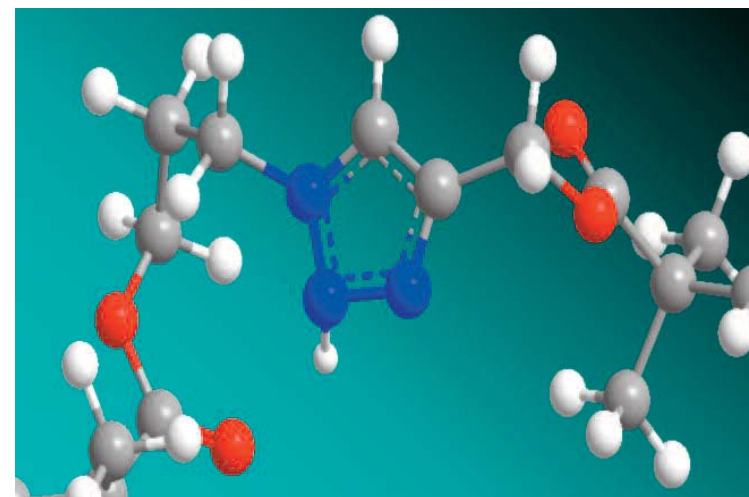


Figure 1. Illustration of the "click" chemistry concept: in the presence of a copper-catalyst, azide group (blue color) reacts very fast with alkyne group (grey color) to give a triazole ring.

A versatile "click" chemistry precursor of ultra-small functional polystyrene nanoparticles (size  $\approx 4$  nm) has been synthesized.

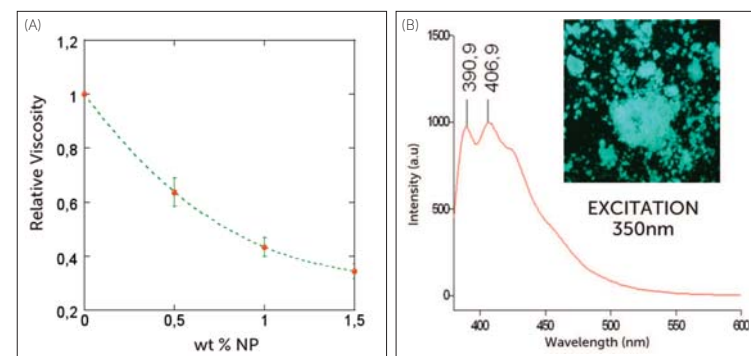


Figure 2. Illustration of the properties of ultra-small functional polystyrene nanoparticles (size  $\approx 4$  nm): (A) as processing additives, inducing a significant viscosity drop in neat natural rubber (cis-1,4-polyisoprene); (B) as fluorescent contrast agents, showing a strong fluorescence emission band with two clear peaks at 391 and 407 nm.

# Sodium: a charge-transfer insulator at high pressures

M. Gatti, I. Tokatly, and A. Rubio  
Physical Review Letters 104, 216404 (2010)

**A simple metal under pressure? It becomes a complex insulator.**

**Sodium at ambient pressure** is the simplest of the simple metals. But under pressure the situation changes dramatically. In fact, from a simple, uncorrelated, reflective metal, sodium turns into a complex, correlated, transparent insulator.

In this paper, we show by first-principles calculations that in the optical response of transparent sodium the electron-hole interaction is very important. It gives rise to the formation of an unusual kind of charge-transfer exciton that proceeds from the interstitial distribution of valence electrons repelled away from the ionic cores by the Coulomb interaction and the Pauli repulsion. In this sense, sodium behaves as an unconventional inorganic electride, characterised by the simplest possible anion: an electronic charge without ionic core. Moreover, the absorption spectrum shows a strong anisotropy with light polarization that just at pressures above the metal-insulator transition manifests as sodium being optically transparent in one direction, but reflecting light as a normal metal in the other. Our result also provides a fingerprint for the crystal structure of dense sodium.

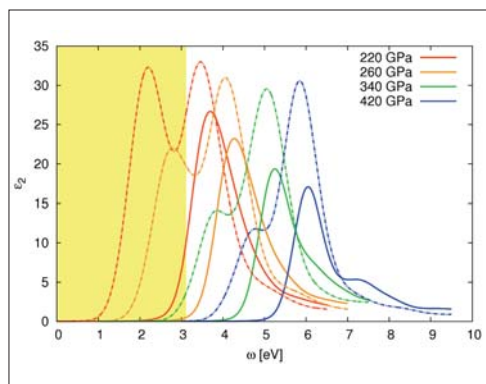


Figure 1. Polarization dependence of the transparency. Yellow zone: energy range of visible light (up to 3.1 eV). At low pressures Na is transparent in the in-plane direction (solid lines) and reflective along c axis (dot-dashed lines). By increasing pressure, the peak in the in-plane direction (solid lines) is quite rigidly blueshifted and its intensity is reduced accordingly (as an effect of the f-sum rule). Instead, for the polarization along the c axis (dot-dashed lines) at low pressures the spectrum is characterised by a double peak, while by increasing pressure the first peak progressively loses strength developing as a shoulder of the second one.

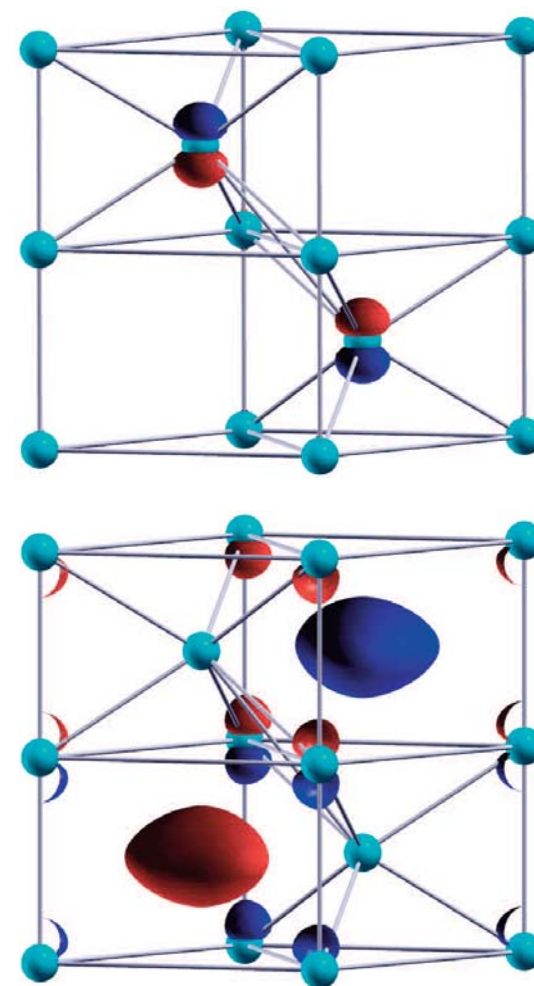


Figure 2. Electronic charge distribution involved in the lowest-energy charge-transfer excitation: by absorbing light, the electronic charge moves from the situation in the bottom panel to the situation in the upper panel.



# Optical spectroscopy of conductive molecular junctions in plasmonic cavities

O. Perez-Gonzalez, N. Zabala, A.G. Borisov, N.J. Halas, P. Nordlander, and J. Aizpurua  
Nano Letters 10, 3090 (2010)

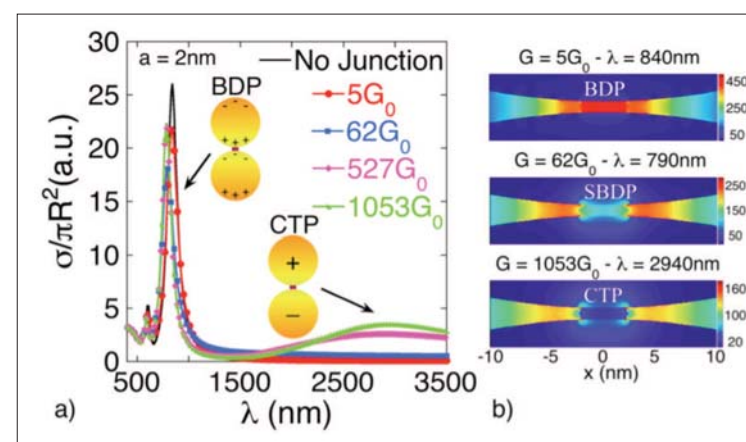
**In the last decade** fundamental advances have been achieved in the fields of molecular electronics and plasmonics. In particular, the optical properties of adjacent nanoparticle pairs have been explained using exact numerical calculations of Maxwell equations and hybridization models. Recent simultaneous measurements of electronic conduction and Raman spectroscopy in molecular junctions have suggested the possibility of sensing individual molecules connecting both optical and transport properties in the junctions.

Here we present a theoretical study of this connection between molecular electronics and plasmonics in a system composed of a conductive molecular junction bridging a plasmonic cavity. The model system consists of a conductive bridge linking two gold nanoshells. The nanoshells are formed by a silica core surrounded by a gold shell and the molecular junction is modelled as a cylinder of radius  $a$  linking both nanoshells. The conductivity of the junction,  $\sigma$ , is related to its conductance,  $G$ , through the geometrical parameters of the system. Therefore, for a given size of the linker, we modify the conductivity of the junction varying the number  $n$  of quanta of conductance,  $nG_0$  ( $G_0 \equiv 2e^2/h \cong 77.5\text{mS}$ ). Maxwell's equations are solved via a boundary element method (BEM) to obtain the electromagnetic fields and the optical extinction spectra.

Two different regimes can be identified in the optical response (see figure). For the short wavelength regime, we first notice a broadening of the plasmon resonance as conductance is increased, followed by a slight blue-shift until a saturation point is reached. Then, the resonance becomes narrower again as conductance continues to be increased but its wavelength remains unaltered. This plasmon resonant mode is denoted as the Bonding Dimer Plasmon (BDP). For the long wavelength regime, there is no appreciable change when conductance takes small values. However, for very large values of conductance, a new highly red-shifted resonance emerges. This resonance is the Charge Transfer Plasmon (CTP) and its main feature is its tunability.

A simple resistor model is used to explain both the initial decrease of the optical extinction intensity of the BDP and its progressive recovery for further increase of the conductance. It is also possible to notice a slight blue-shift which corresponds to a screened Coulomb interaction at the junction between the gold shells. Moreover, a threshold value of the conductance can be identified. This threshold value denotes the conductance where the optical properties of the junction start being affected by the transport properties. A good estimation for the threshold conductance can be obtained by relating the time of flight of the electrons involved in the transport process with the time of the optical cycle of the plasmonic resonances of the cavity.

The study of this kind of spectral changes in plasmonic cavities might serve as a probe of molecular conductance and transport processes in the visible part of the spectrum, a range which is not accessible through electrical measurements.



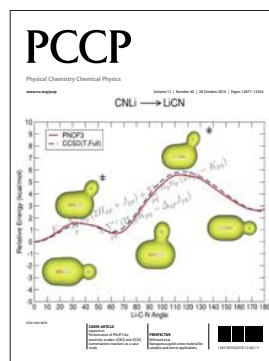
a) Optical extinction spectra of a nanoshell dimer bridged by a conductive molecular junction of radius  $a = 2\text{nm}$  as conductivity is increased via the increment of conductance. We can observe the variations in the behaviour of the plasmon resonance (BDP) and the emergence of the new resonance (CTP) in the IR part of the spectrum. b) Near-fields patterns corresponding to the short wavelength regime (top and middle) and to the long wavelength regime (bottom), where the progressive expelling of the electric field out of the junction can be observed.

High-frequency optical transport addressed optically.

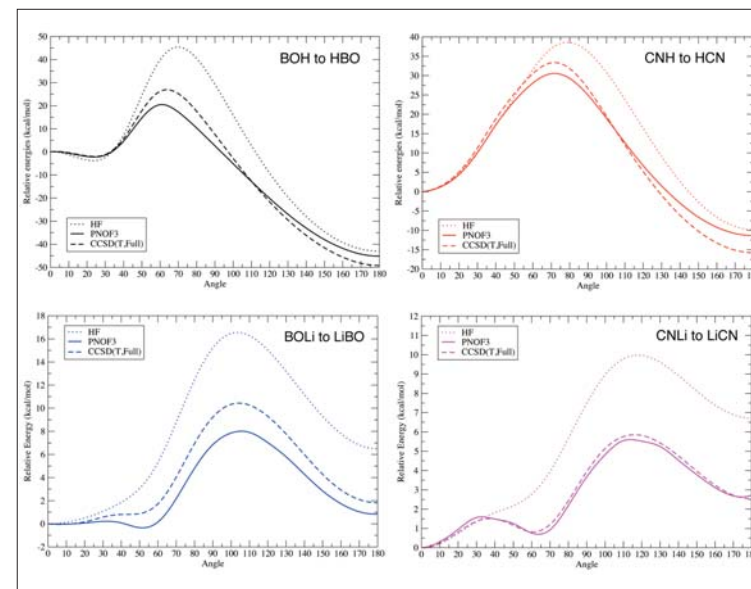
# Performance of PNOF3 for reactivity studies: X[BO] and X[CN] isomerization reactions (X H, Li) as a case study

X. Lopez, M. Piris, J.M. Matxain and J.M. Ugalde  
Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 12, 12931-12934 (2010)

**Natural Orbital Functional Theory** in its PNOF3 implementation is used to investigate the potential energy surfaces of four isomerization reactions: (i) BOH to HBO; (ii) BOLi to LiBO; (iii) CNH to HCN; and (iv) CNLi to LiCN. These reactions are taken as a case study to illustrate the potentiality of PNOF3 to yield the correct topology for reactions sensible to electron correlation. The performance of PNOF3 to yield accurate reaction barriers and isomerization energies is also discussed. We have found that PNOF3 shows promising behaviour in the description of these delicate PESs, and yield the correct trends in isomerization energies and reaction barriers, although the latter trends tend to be somewhat lower than the ones calculated at highly correlated levels of theory. The present results show that PNOF3 can give a balanced description of electron correlation in both equilibrium and non-equilibrium structures.



Natural Orbital Functional Theory in its PNOF3 implementation is able to describe reactions with outstanding chemical accuracy in equilibrium and non-equilibrium structures that are highly sensible to electron correlation.



Potential Energy Surfaces as a function of the XBO and XCN ( $X=\text{H},\text{Li}$ ) angle. Results obtained from single-point PNOF3 and CCSD(T,Full) energies at the CCSD partially optimized geometries with XBO/XCN angle frozen at values that range from  $0^\circ$  to  $180^\circ$  with  $10^\circ$  variation. All calculations were done with the cc-pVTZ basis set. The relative energies, in kcal/mol, are calculated with respect to the energy of the  $0^\circ$  structure. Notice the good performance of PNOF3 in describing the topology of the four PES's.

# Mixed-valency signature in vibrational inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy

M. Alducin, D. Sánchez-Portal, A. Arnau, and N. Lorente  
Physical Review Letters 104, 165423 (2010)

The unexplained vibrational inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy (IETS) of  $O_2$  on Ag(110) is now solved. When semilocal density functional theory is corrected by including static intra-atomic correlations, the IETS simulations are in excellent agreement with the experiment. The projected density of states reveals that when adsorbed along the [001] direction,  $O_2$  on Ag(110) is a mixed-valent system, where a spin-polarized molecular orbital dominates the electronic structure at the Fermi.

**Inelastic electron tunneling** spectroscopy (IETS) performed with the scanning tunneling microscope (STM) has given us unprecedented insight into the chemical structure of matter on the atomic scale. In the STM, electrons are tunneled through the vacuum gap between the tip and the substrate by applying them a bias voltage. Locating the tip over a single acetylene molecule adsorbed on a copper surface, Stipe, Rezaei and Ho showed that the tunneling electrons can give energy to the molecule and excite a particular vibrational mode. Since then, many experiments have confirmed the STM-IETS as a unique technique in which the vibrational spectra of individual adsorbates can be recorded by varying the tip-substrate voltage and used it as a fingerprint to identify the adsorbed species.

In general, the IETS signal corresponds to an increase of the STM conductance just at the energy threshold of the vibration because the excitation of a vibrational mode opens an additional channel for conduction. Interestingly enough, experiments performed for oxygen molecules adsorbed on a silver substrate showed that this picture, i.e., the conductance increase, does not apply in this case. Specifically, when the molecules are chemisorbed along the [001] direction on Ag(110) instead of increasing, the current decreases at the vibrational threshold of the stretching mode. These experiments had remained unexplained during years, since all the most sophisticated IETS simulations done on this system had been unable to reproduce the conductance decreases.

The IETS simulations performed by researchers at the DIPC that were published in Physical Review Letters have solved this long-standing puzzle. When semilocal density functional theory is corrected by including static intra-atomic correlations (DFT+U), the IETS simulations are in excellent agreement with the experiment. The analysis of the projected density of states shows that intra-atomic correlation leads to the spin splitting of the  $\pi_g$  orbital and the subsequent pinning of one of these orbitals to the Fermi level. The unforeseen consequence of our calculations is that when adsorbed along the [001] direction,  $O_2$  on Ag(110) is a mixed-valent system in which a localized spin polarized orbital is at resonance with the Fermi level. The corresponding electronic structure leads to IETS simulations where the experimental change in conductance and also their spatial tip-position dependence are finally explained. The theoretical results give unprecedented information on the electronic and vibrational symmetries at work in this system. Importantly, these calculations also show that IETS can reveal important information about the electronic structure and magnetic nature of chemisorbed molecules. In this respect, IETS arises as a promising tool to characterize the otherwise elusive molecular mixed-valency regime. In this regime, electron correlations are responsible of large charge fluctuations between the adsorbate and the substrate that may lead to strong non-adiabatic effects dominating the adsorption dynamics.

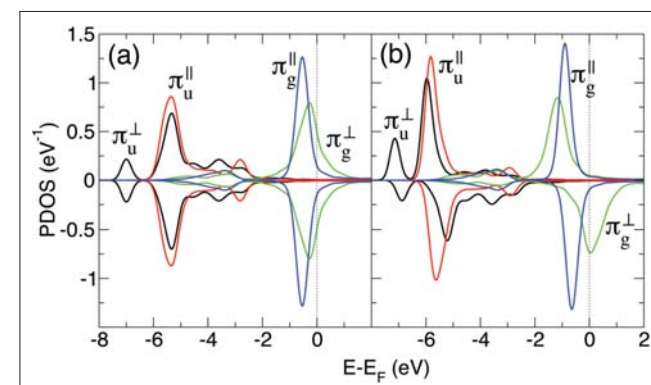


Figure 1. Spin-up (positive) and spin-down (negative) projected density of states of  $O_2$  chemisorbed along the [001] direction. (a) Semilocal DFT (GGA) results. (b) Semilocal DFT+U (GGA+U) results.

STM operating in IETS mode arises as a promising tool to characterize the otherwise elusive molecular mixed-valency regime.

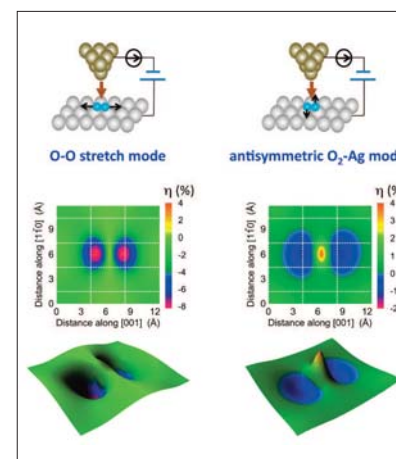


Figure 2. Semilocal DFT+U simulations of the spatial distributions of the conductance changes for the O-O stretch mode (left) and the antisymmetric  $O_2$ -Ag mode (right).

The unforeseen consequence of these calculations is that when adsorbed along the [001] direction,  $O_2$  on Ag(110) is a mixed-valent system.

# Theory of microwave-assisted supercurrent in quantum point contacts

F.S. Bergeret, P. Virtanen, T.T. Heikkilä, and J.C. Cuevas  
Physical Review Letters 105, 117001 (2010)

In this work we presented a microscopic theory of the effect of a microwave field on the Josephson current through a quantum point contact. Our findings are important for the description of experiments that aim the manipulation of the quantum state of such structures.

The DC Josephson effect is one of the most striking examples of macroscopic quantum coherence. In the context of superconductivity this phenomenon manifests as the flow of a dissipationless DC current through a junction in the absence of any voltage. Since its discovery in the early 1960s, this effect has been observed in a large variety of weak links such as tunnel junctions, microbridges, atomic contacts, carbon nanotubes, semiconductor nanowires and graphene. If the constriction is shorter than the mean free path, the Josephson current is carried exclusively by a single pair of Andreev bound states (ABSs). There are some proposals of using the ABSs of a quantum point contact as the two states of a quantum bit. Since the two ABSs carry opposite supercurrents, the quantum state of the quantum bit can be probed, in principle, by means of current measurements. This led us to the central questions of our work: Is it possible to probe the ABSs by means of microwave spectroscopy? and, how does a microwave radiation modify the supercurrent of a single-channel quantum point contact? Our theory based on the Keldysh technique demonstrates that indeed a microwave field can be used in order to probe the ABSs and predicts the following novel effects: (i) at low temperatures, the dc Josephson current can be strongly suppressed at certain values of the phase due to resonant microwave-induced transitions between the two ABSs (processes of type a and b in Figure 1). (ii) As the radiation power increases, the supercurrent-phase relation is strongly modified and it can even reverse its sign. (iii) At finite temperatures, the radiation can induce the transition of quasiparticles from the continuum to the lower ABS leading to an enhancement of the critical current as compared to the case in the absence of microwaves (process of type c in Fig 1). Our results are of relevance for many different types of weak links and in particular, they can be quantitatively tested in the context of atomic contacts.

Control and manipulation of the quantum state of a two-level system.

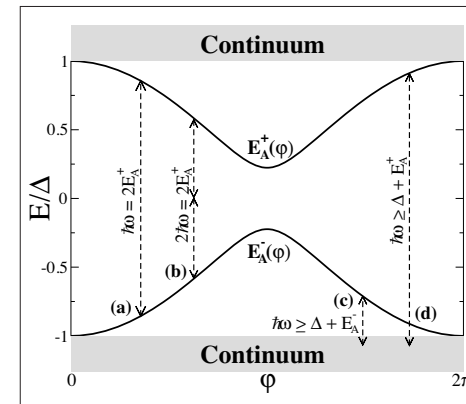


Figure 1. Dispersion relation of the Andreev Bound States in a single-channel QPC. The vertical dashed lines indicate one- and two-photon transitions between the ABSs (a-b), and transitions between the continuum and ABSs (c-d). The Fermi energy is at  $E=0$ .

Probing the Andreev Bound States through microwave spectroscopy.

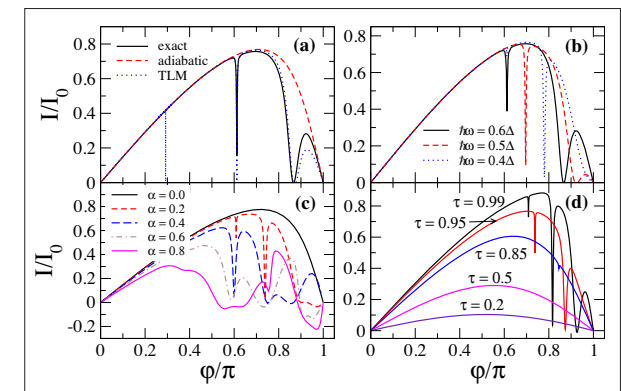


Figure 2. Zero-temperature dc Josephson current in the presence of a microwave field as a function of the phase difference through a quantum point contact with transmission 0.95. (a) The solid line shows the exact result while the dashed line corresponds to the adiabatic approximation. The dotted curve has been obtained from an effective two-level model. Rest of the panels show the exact result for (b) and different frequencies, (c) different microwave power and (d) different transmission of the contact.

# Rare-earth thin film alloying: a new phase for GdAu<sub>2</sub>

M. Corso, M. J. Verstraete, F. Schiller, M. Ormaza, L. Fernández, T. Greber, M. Torrent, A. Rubio, and J. E. Ortega

Physical Review Letters 105, 016101 (2011)

In this work we address the geometric and electronic structure of a new family of surface compounds formed by reactive deposition of rare-earth (RE) materials onto noble metal (NM) surfaces, forming a RE-NM<sub>2</sub> alloy. For the example of GdAu<sub>2</sub> we combine experimental and theoretical investigations to disentangle its atomic and electronic properties. In particular, the stacking of the bilayer allows for gadolinium's natural ferromagnetic state, at variance with the bulk phase, where frustration leads to antiferromagnetic interlayer coupling.

Many of the greenest technologies of the age, from electric cars to efficient light bulbs to very large wind turbines and future magnetic refrigeration, are made possible by an unusual group of elements: the rare earths (REs). The rare earths possess exotic electronic structure and delicately changing bonding, due to the presence of shallow and interacting *d*- and *f*-electron levels. These electrons are responsible for high and specific catalytic activities, remarkable alloying in metals, and specific luminescent properties. Precisely this richness, and the associated complexity, makes the determination of the structure and properties of RE materials very challenging. The REs demonstrate varying magnetism, coordination, oxidation states, and bonding types, as a function of the number and localization of the *f*-band electrons.

Prototypical and extremely rich RE systems are created by the alloying of gadolinium with *d*-band metals, and, in particular, gold and silver. These systems present magnetism, Kondo phenomena, and crystal structures that are tunable, depending on the precise alloy and on the RE content. Gadolinium is a borderline rare earth, which is naturally ferromagnetic but can easily switch to different magnetic states depending on the coordination (surface and cluster structure). Surface alloying introduces further degrees of freedom, and can give rise to novel phases. Here we study a new surface compound created by reactive epitaxy of Gd on a Au(111) crystal. Angle-resolved and core-level photoemission (ARPES, XPS) and scanning tunnelling microscopy (STM) demonstrate that a layer-by-layer growth of a stoichiometric GdAu<sub>2</sub> alloy occurs under particular conditions of Gd vapor flux and substrate temperature. Our theoretical analysis determines a particular layer stacking and magnetic ordering, at variance with bulk GdAu<sub>2</sub> crystals. Moreover, the experiment and theory feedback allows the characterization of the nature of electron bands, and, in particular, explains the exotic tip-height-dependent image contrast observed in STM.

Figure 1 shows how angle-resolved photoemission reveals the change in the electronic structure from Au to 1 and 2 monolayer thick GdAu<sub>2</sub> compound layers. One can observe new electronic Gd-derived electronic bands and the disappearance of the gold ones. Together with first principle DFT calculations and X-ray photoelectron diffraction investigations, the last ones carried out in collaboration with the University of Zurich, Switzerland, we determine the GdAu<sub>2</sub> layer stacking, which differs from that of bulk alloys. As proved by the theory, such distinct packing explains the surprising tunnelling-current-dependent contrast

observed in STM, which is shown in Figure 2. By fixing bias and varying the tip-surface distance (current) the different atomic species of the surface compound are separately revealed. Usually, contrast variation in STM is obtained as a function of the tip-surface bias, reflecting tunnelling into distinct atomic orbitals, whereas in the present case the contrast arises as a function of the tip-surface distance.

With this work we have shed new light on the complex electronic structure and geometry of RE-NM surface compounds and as a side-product create a new tool to investigate and understand different atomic species on surfaces.

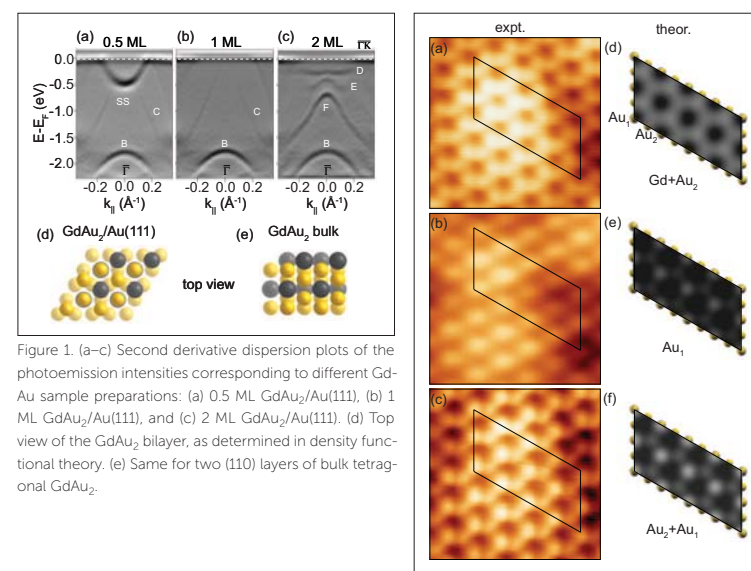


Figure 1. (a–c) Second derivative dispersion plots of the photoemission intensities corresponding to different Gd-Au sample preparations: (a) 0.5 ML GdAu<sub>2</sub>/Au(111), (b) 1 ML GdAu<sub>2</sub>/Au(111), and (c) 2 ML GdAu<sub>2</sub>/Au(111). (d) Top view of the GdAu<sub>2</sub> bilayer, as determined in density functional theory. (e) Same for two (110) layers of bulk tetragonal GdAu<sub>2</sub>.

We shed new light on the complex electronic structure and geometry of rare-earth–noble metal surface compounds, while predicting exotic magnetic properties.

Figure 2. (a–c) High resolution STM images of the bilayer GdAu<sub>2</sub> surface compound, grown on Au(111). Three different atomic contrasts are measured by fixing the sample bias voltage (*V<sub>S</sub>*) and tuning the tunneling current (*I<sub>T</sub>*): (a) *I<sub>T</sub>*=0.3 nA, (b) *I<sub>T</sub>*=1 nA, and (c) *I<sub>T</sub>*=2 nA. (d, e) Theoretical calculations allowing us to identify the different atomic species visible in (a–c) as indicated. Simulations are done at *V<sub>S</sub>*=-1.2 V and decreasing STM tip-sample distance (*d<sub>TS</sub>*) from *d<sub>TS</sub>*=5.19 Å in (d), to 2.61 Å in (e), and to 2.23 Å in (f).



# Surveying molecular vibrations during the formation of metal-molecule nanocontacts

L. Vitali, R. Ohmann, K. Kern, A. Garcia-Lekue, T. Frederiksen, D. Sanchez-Portal, and A. Arnau  
Nano Letters 10, 657-660 (2010)

**Combined inelastic tunneling spectroscopy and first-principles calculations allow a precise characterization of the metal-molecule interaction during the formation of a metal-molecule nanocontact.**

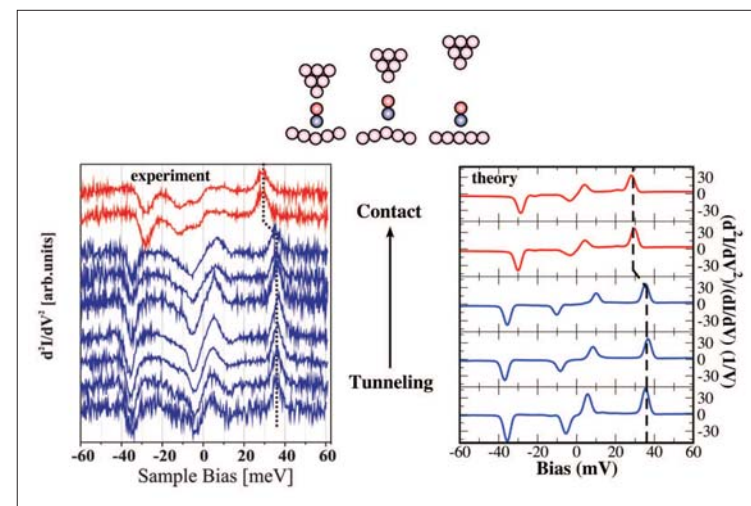
**Charge transport through metal-molecule** systems is a major subject of study in a rapidly growing interdisciplinary research field. It deals with fundamental and applied aspects of science at the nanoscale aiming to control the electron conductance at the molecular level and the uprising of nanotechnology. Within this context, accessing the influence of the molecular contact to the metal in the transport properties as metal-molecule systems are tuned from tunneling to contact is vital.

Experimentally, the metal-molecule coupling can be characterized through the spectroscopic signals of the molecular vibrations as measured by inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy (IETS). This can be recorded as a function of the tip-molecule distance allowing understanding to which extent the contact formation influences the molecular properties. Further comparison with first-principles based simulations allows to achieve a deep understanding of the variation of the metal-molecule coupling as the tip-molecule distance decreases.

A good molecular prototype to study the influence of the metal-molecule bond is carbon monoxide (CO). For this reason, we have used the IETS signal measured at various molecule-metal distances by approaching the tip of an STM to the CO molecule adsorbed on a Cu(111) metal surface. The vibration modes of CO have been surveyed with unprecedented accuracy, and the following main observation has been made: a continuous but nonlinear blue shift of the frustrated rotation mode in tunneling with decreasing distance followed by an abrupt softening upon contact formation.

To obtain physical understanding of the experimentally observed frequency shifts, we have modeled the vibration modes and the inelastic transport using density functional theory (DFT) combined with nonequilibrium Green's function methods. Our calculations yield shifts for all these vibration modes along the transition from tunnel to contact, i.e., a clear indication of the existence of an appreciable tip-sample interaction. We assign the observed shifts to a modification of the surface potential under the influence of the tip proximity, as the tip-molecule distance is reduced. The interaction between them passes progressively from the attractive to the repulsive regime. Our results further indicate that the presence of the metal electrode sensibly alters the structural and conductive properties of the junction even without the formation of a strong chemical bond.

In conclusion, changes in the molecular vibrations give evidence of a perturbation of the electronic and structural properties of the junction as the STM tip approaches a single molecule. The observation of their shift is therefore a powerful tool to monitor the formation of a metallic nanocontact. We believe that these results have a general validity to the measurements of conductance through molecular junctions and might therefore clarify a few of the uncertainties in the electron transport through nanometer scale junctions.



Left panel: Measured vibration spectra for individual CO molecules on a Cu(111) surface at different tip-sample distances ranging from tunneling to point contact. The dotted black lines highlight the shift of the frustrated rotation (FR) mode vs the tip position. Right panel: Calculated spectra taken on top of a CO molecule adsorbed on a Cu(111) surface at different tip-sample distances. A clear shift (red dotted lines) to lower energies is seen in the FR mode where the peak positions shift from 35 to 29 meV as point contact is approached from tunneling, in close agreement with experiments. Upper panel: sketch showing the geometry of the junction and the relaxation of the sample under the influence of the tip proximity.

Shifts of the molecular vibration modes: fingerprints of metal bond formation.

# Many-body effects in the excitation spectrum of a defect in SiC

M. Bockstedte, A. Marini, O. Pankratov, and A. Rubio  
Physical Review Letters 105, 026401 (2010)

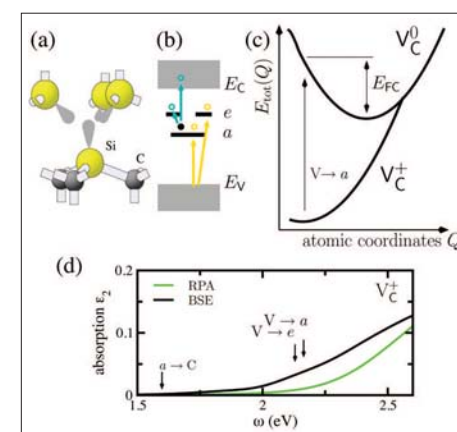
**Researchers from the Donostia International Physics Center, the Center of Materials Physics (CISC) and the universities of Rome (Italy) and Erlangen-Nuremberg (Germany) demonstrated that the photophysics of the carbon vacancy in Silicon Carbide with two excitation channels involving conduction and valence bands is controlled by many-body effects beyond standard density functional theory through both the renormalization of the quasiparticle states and excitonic effects. Their analysis reassigns the excitation mechanism at the excitation thresholds observed in photoinduced paramagnetic resonance experiments.**

**Optical spectra of solids** are comprised of the excitations of the perfect crystal and of its omnipresent imperfections. For instance in transparent metal oxides small abundances of point defects absorb light in the visible range and thereby determine the color of the material. Defects recently came into focus as a promising implementation of quantum bits for the realization of solid state quantum computers. The quantum information stored in the defect spin state is read out via an optical excitation.

Point defects as sources and sinks of charged carriers are fundamental for semiconductor technology without which modern world would not take place. In the investigation of novel materials for electronics, experiments unravel the role of specific defects via electronic and optical defect signatures. Unambiguous interpretation of the experiments and the assignment of microscopic defect models, however, requires theoretical support. Quantitative defect theory with density functional theory as its work horse successfully addressed the ground state defect physics and defect kinetics. Without being able to treat the excited state this work horse also notoriously underestimates semiconductor band gaps, thus, also affecting the prediction of defect level positions. Many-body perturbation theory is free from this error. The quantitative prediction of absorption spectra of a wide class of systems from insulators to surfaces, to nanotubes and polymers in this frame work became tractable only recently.

The international research team of the Donostia International Physics Center and the Center for Materials Physics (CISC), and Universities of Rome (Italy) and Erlangen-Nuremberg (Germany) addressed this problem for a prototypical defect within the frame work of many-body perturbation theory by solving the Bethe-Salpeter equation and accounting for the GW self-energy. They selected the carbon vacancy in silicon carbide for its well-established identification and the extensive experimental investigation of the excitation spectrum of the positively charged defect. For the accurate interpretation of the experiments at least two competing excitation channels are relevant: electron transitions from valence bands to localized defect levels as well as transitions of defect electrons to conduction bands. Defect excitations combine the many-body effects in both extended and localized states. Electron insertion into defect states invokes on-site correlation due to electron-electron repulsion (Hubbard  $U$ ), and defect-to-band transitions involve an electron and a hole (one in the localized state and the other in the extended state), thus adding excitonic effects.

In their full fledge GW+BSE calculations of the photophysics of the carbon vacancy the authors demonstrated that experimental spectra cannot be interpreted correctly without the inclusion of many-body effects beyond the density functional theory. Excitation spectra are red shifted by strong excitonic effects ( $\sim 0.23$  eV) and electron-electron repulsion is underestimated by 0.3 eV. Among the two competing excitation channels only the transition of defect electrons to the conduction band has photon energies in the range compatible with the absorption thresholds observed in the experiments. The theoretical analysis unambiguously rectifies the earlier experimental assignment of the excitation mechanism and assessment of ionization levels. These are pivotal for the defect diffusion and for understanding the carrier compensation in high purity semi-insulating SiC.



Excitonic red shifts and effect electron correlation are indispensable for unraveling the effect of competing defect excitation channels.

Excitation channels of the positively charged carbon vacancy in SiC: (a) geometry with sketch of spin density of the paramagnetic electron. (b) defect levels within the band gap. In the ground state the  $a$  level is occupied with one electron. Arrows indicate transitions from valence bands ( $V \rightarrow a/e$ , lower set) and to conduction bands ( $a \rightarrow C$ , upper set). (c) sketch of the total energy of the positive ( $V_C^+$ ) and neutral ( $V_C^0$ ) vacancies vs. the atomic coordinates. The transition  $V \rightarrow a$  transforms  $V_C^+$  into  $V_C^0$  with a bound hole in the valence band. The occupation of the defect level implies additional relaxation (Franck-Condon shift). (d) Absorption spectra with and without excitonic effects at the BSE and RPA level extrapolated to high  $k$ -point densities and including the effect of Franck-Condon shifts. The transitions to the conduction bands sets in at lower photon energies than the transitions from the valence bands.

# Magnetism of substitutional Co impurities in graphene

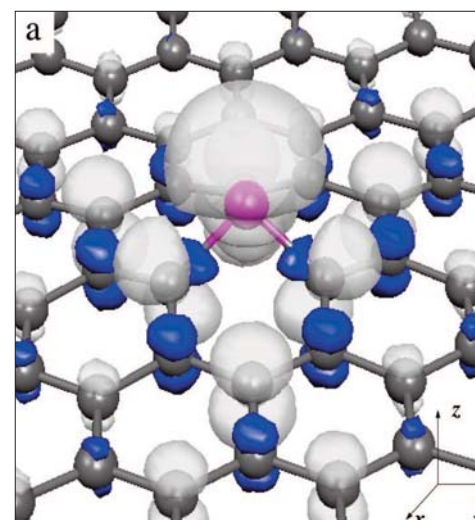
E.J.G. Santos, D. Sánchez-Portal, and A. Ayuela  
Physical Review B 81, 125433 (2010)

We report *ab initio* calculations of the structural, electronic, and magnetic properties of a graphene monolayer substitutionally doped with Co ( $\text{Co}_{\text{sub}}$ ) atoms. Our results show the complex magnetism of Co substitutional impurities in graphene, which is mapped into simple models such as the  $\pi$ -vacancy and Heisenberg model. The links established in our work can be used to bring into contact the engineering of nanostructures with the results of models in defective graphene.

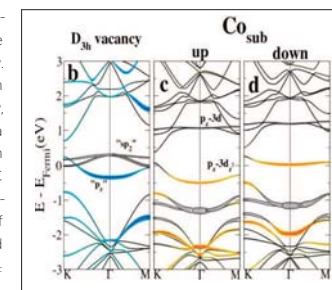
The peculiar electronic and magnetic properties of graphene monolayers have recently attracted much attention. New types of electronic and, particularly, spintronic devices based on graphene have been proposed. These graphene structures also drive an increasing interest to study defects, which are always expected in real-life devices. Intrinsic defects have been already widely studied and extrinsic defects, such as substitutional atoms, are presently under intense research. In spite of the growing interest about substitutional defects in graphene, little is known on magnetic properties such as spin polarizations and couplings.

In this work, we present a study of the structural, electronic, and magnetic properties of substitutional Co atoms in a graphene monolayer. We show that Co has spin polarization. This is in contrast to Ni substitutions which surprisingly do not show spin polarization. We observe that there is a one-to-one correspondence between the expected behavior for single vacancies in a simple-tight-binding model of graphene and that found for the  $\text{Co}_{\text{sub}}$  defects. The Co atom stabilizes a symmetric structure of the carbon vacancy. The electronic structure of the  $\text{Co}_{\text{sub}}$  defect at the Fermi energy  $E_{\text{Fermi}}$  is dominated by a single level with a strong contribution from the  $p_z$  orbitals of the neighboring C atoms. Each  $\text{Co}_{\text{sub}}$  defect shows a spin moment of  $1.0 m_B$ . The total spin, however, follows closely Lieb's theorem for bipartite lattices and depends on the number of Co substitutions in each sublattice. Thus, magnetic couplings are predominantly anti ferromagnetic for  $\text{Co}_{\text{sub}}$  defects sited in the opposite same sublattice. Our calculations also show the dependence of the couplings on the crystalline direction and relative position of the defects.

$\text{Co}_{\text{sub}}$  impurities in graphene as a realization of single vacancies.



Isosurface of the spin density induced by a  $\text{Co}_{\text{sub}}$  defect. Positive and negative spin densities correspond to grey and blue surfaces with isovalues of  $0.008 e^-/\text{Bohr}^3$ , respectively. Panel b presents the spin-unpolarized band structure of an unreconstructed  $D_{3d}$  carbon vacancy. Panel c and d show, respectively, the majority and minority spin band structure a  $\text{Co}_{\text{sub}}$  defect in a similar cell. The size of cyan symbols in panel b indicates the contribution of the  $p_z$  orbitals of the C atoms surrounding the vacancy, whereas empty circles correspond to the  $sp^2$  character. In panels c and d, the size of filled and empty circles denote the contribution of hybridized Co  $3d_{z^2}$ -C  $2p_z$  and Co  $3d$ -C  $2sp^2$  characters, respectively.  $E_F$  is set to zero.



# Direct observation of confined single chain dynamics by neutron scattering

J. Martin, M. Krutyeva, M. Monkenbusch, A. Arbe, J. Allgaier, A. Radulescu, P. Falus, J. Maiz, C. Mijangos, J. Colmenero, and D. Richter  
Physical Review Letters 104, 197801 (2010)

**Neutron spin echo on entangled polymer chains confined in cylindrical nanopores has revealed direct microscopic measurement of the entanglement distance under confinement. This work constitutes the first experimental microscopic evidence of the dilution of the total entanglement density in a polymer melt under strong confinement.**

**Confinement effects in polymer melts** may lead to unusual properties. This concerns both the chain conformation, which may be distorted in particular if the chain dimensions are significantly larger than the confinement size, as well as chain dynamics, which may be altered due to surface interactions and changes of topology and chain self-density. The understanding of such behavior is not only a scientific challenge but also important for knowledge-based applications in nanotechnology such as nanocomposites, coatings, adhesives, etc. Chain dynamics is commonly described in terms of the Rouse and the reptation model. In the Rouse model, the chain motion is determined by a balance of viscous and entropic forces. In addition, long polymers heavily interpenetrate each other and mutually restrict their motions *at long times* in forming topological constraints ('entanglements'). In the reptation model this effect is modelled by a tube of diameter  $d$  along the coarse grained chain profile confining the chain motion. The important question that is addressed now is how these dynamics change under confinement. Using the space-time resolution of neutron spin echo spectroscopy (NSE), in this work we realized the first direct observation of the entanglement distances and the associated intermediate scale Rouse dynamics under confinement conditions.

Poly(ethylene oxide) (PEO) confined in cylindrical nanopores of anodic alumina oxide (AAO) was investigated in samples where the chain dimensions (average bulk end-to-end distance) were either much larger or smaller than the lateral pore sizes. Mixtures of deuterated and protonated chains matching the scattering length density of the porous matrix were infiltrated. By means of small angle neutron scattering (SANS) we first determined the optimal experimental conditions to perform the dynamic measurements by NSE (see Figure 1).

Figure 2 shows the NSE results obtained for both samples. At intermediate timescales (Rouse regime) the data show a clear slowing down compared to the bulk behavior. This effect can not be related to a general increase of the friction between monomers, since in a previous work by other quasielastic neutron scattering techniques [1] the local dynamics at short times was found to be largely unchanged. At long times, the curves tend to finite plateaus that reflect confinement effects on the dynamics of the polymer chains - the single chain fluctuations are laterally restricted giving rise to a Debye-Waller type form factor. As can be seen in Figure 2 (a), the tube diameter deduced for the shorter (less-confined) chains is not appreciably influenced with respect to that found in the bulk (52 Å). The situation is different for the more confined long chains [Figure 2 (b)], where a 15% expanded entanglement network is observed. Thus, under strong confinement conditions the topological constraints imposed by the neighboring chains become diluted.

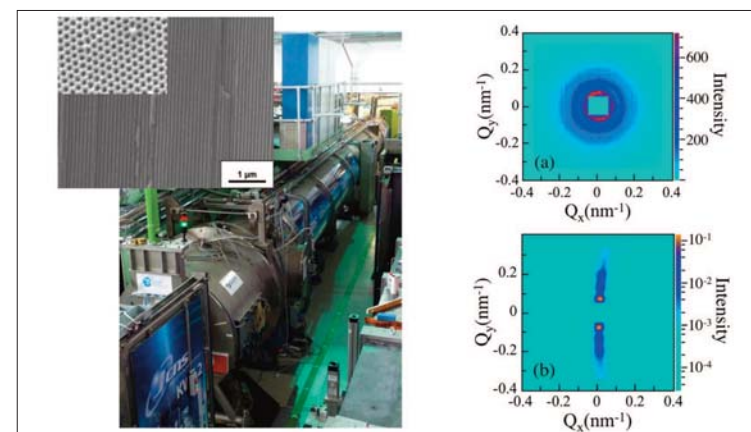


Figure 1. SANS results: (a) on the sample with the pores oriented parallel to the incident beam; (b) with the sample rotated by  $15^\circ$  around the vertical axis. Then, the cut of the inclined intensity sheet on the Ewald sphere becomes a circle and any residual scattering from the membrane occurs on the vertical axis. In the horizontal direction the scattered intensity is mainly due to the contrast between deuterated and protonated polymer chains revealing the chain structure factor. On the top, left: micrograph of the AAO templates.

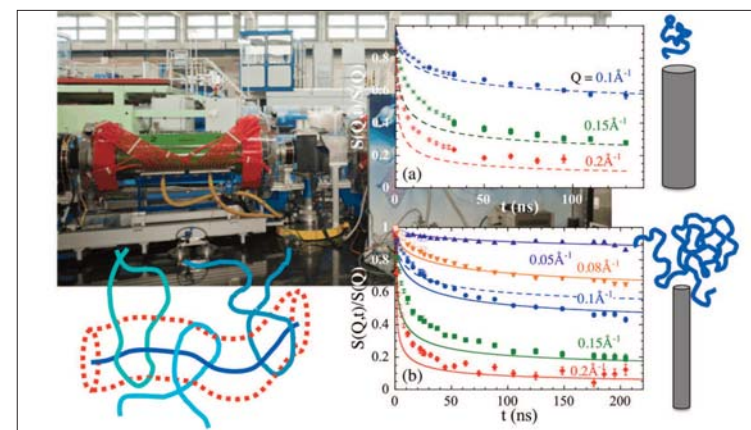


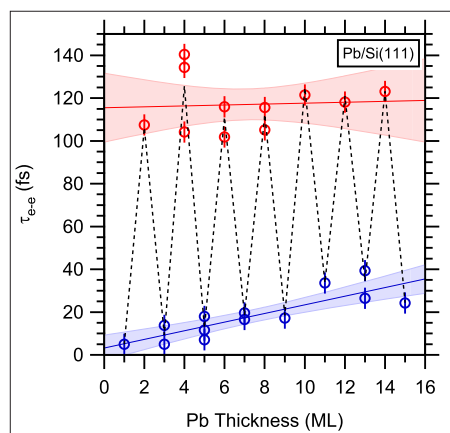
Figure 2. Normalized  $S_{\text{chain}}(Q,t)$  of the short confined chains (a) and the long confined chains (b) at the  $Q$ -values indicated. Dashed lines: curves fitting the bulk PEO behavior with  $d = 52$  Å [2]. Solid lines in (b): descriptions of the long-time plateaus, delivering a  $d^{\text{conf}}$ -value of 60.3 Å. The cartoon down on the left illustrates the tube concept (red dotted line) modeling the topological constraints imposed by the neighboring chains in the bulk.

# Quasiparticle lifetimes in metallic quantum well nanostructures

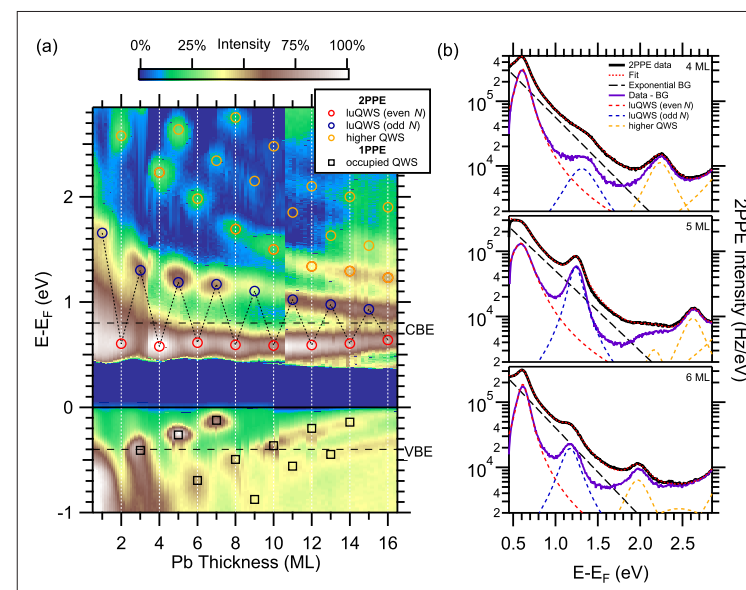
P.S. Kirchmann, L. Rettig, X. Zubizarreta, V.M. Silkin, E.V. Chulkov, and U. Bovensiepen  
Nature Physics 6, 782 (2010)

Screening in bulk Pb is so much efficient that even ultrathin nanostructures of Pb obey the Fermi liquid theory.

**Quasiparticle lifetimes in metals** as described by Fermi-liquid theory are essential in surface chemistry and determine the mean free path of hot carriers. Relaxation of hot electrons is governed by inelastic electron–electron scattering, which occurs on femtosecond timescales owing to the large scattering phase space competing with screening effects. Such lifetimes are widely studied by time-resolved two-photon photoemission, which led to understanding of electronic decay at surfaces. In contrast, quasiparticle lifetimes of metal bulk and films are not well understood because electronic transport leads to experimental lifetimes shorter than expected theoretically. Here, we lift this discrepancy by investigating Pb quantum-well structures on Si(111), a two-dimensional model system. For electronic states confined to the film by the Si bandgap we find quantitative agreement with Fermi-liquid theory and *ab initio* calculations for bulk Pb, which we attribute to efficient screening. For states resonant with Si bands, extra decay channels open for electron transfer to Si, resulting in lifetimes shorter than expected for bulk. Thereby we demonstrate that for understanding electronic decay in nanostructures coupling to the environment is essential, and that even for electron confinement to a few ångströms the Fermi-liquid theory for bulk can remain valid.



Lifetime of the low unoccupied QWS as a function of Pb thickness. The solid lines are linear fits to guide the eye; the shaded areas indicate a 90% confidence interval of the fits. The error bars of the analysed electron lifetimes amount to  $\pm 5$  fs and are determined by the statistical error of the data and the fitting procedure.



Quantized band structure of Pb/Si(111) for the occupied and unoccupied density of states at the Gamma point observed by photoemission. a) Photoemission intensity in a color map as a function of Pb thickness  $N$  in ML for the occupied and unoccupied quantum-well states (QWS) analysed by 1PPE and 2PPE, respectively. The 2PPE intensity is shown on a logarithmic scale, whereas the 1PPE intensity is plotted on a linear scale. The requirement that the sample work function is smaller than  $h\nu$  in 2PPE prevented us from accessing energies  $E-E_F < 300$  meV in these particular experiments. Red (blue) circles indicate the binding energies of the luQWS for even (odd)  $N$ ; yellow circles indicate higher-lying QWS. The binding energies are determined from a Lorentzian line fit as explained in b). The horizontal dashed lines indicate the positions of the valence- and conduction-band edges (VBE/CBE). The 2ML oscillation period of the binding energy of the luQWS is emphasized by a dotted line. The image is composed from three overlapping data sets; in total, 109 spectra have been analysed for this figure. b) 2PPE spectra for three exemplary values of  $N$ . The data are fitted by Lorentzian peaks and an exponentially decaying background (BG) and convoluted with a Gaussian instrument function. Background subtraction enhances the contrast between QWSs for odd and even  $N$ .



# Atomic-scale engineering of electrodes for single-molecule contacts

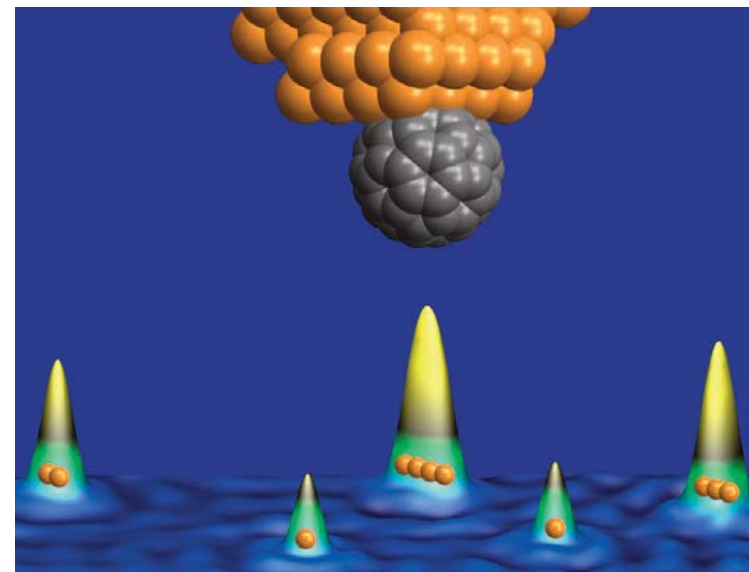
G. Schull, T. Frederiksen, A. Arnau, D. Sanchez-Portal, and R. Berndt  
Nature Nanotechnology 6, 23–27 (2011)

**Contacts between a single molecule and a metal electrode can be good or bad depending on the number of metal atoms that are in direct contact with the molecule.**

**One of the most challenging questions** in novel molecular electronics is the fabrication of atomic-scale contacts to single molecules. This requires a precise and detailed characterization of the current flow in extremely small electrical circuits, so small that their components are individual atoms and molecules. It is precisely the small dimension of the system, typically in the nanometer range, that makes the solution difficult. In particular, for a junction formed by a single molecule the number of atoms making the contact, as well as their positions, are expected to be crucial parameters for its ability to conduct electrical currents. So far, there have not been any experiments where these variables have been controlled with sufficiently high precision.

Thanks to a collaboration between scientists in San Sebastian and Kiel (Germany) it is now been proven possible to determine and control the number of atoms making contact between a single C<sub>60</sub> molecule and a copper metal electrode while the current flow through the junction is registered, as shown in the figure. In this way, these scientists have been able to quantify the changes in the electrical conductance across the molecular junction (metal/molecule/metal) as a function of the contact area between the molecule and the metallic electrodes. In brief, by changing the number of atoms in the contact one by one, it was found that there is a change from low (bad contact) to high (good contact) conductance. In the bad contact regime, the current flow is limited by the contact area, while in good contact regime the current flow is limited by scattering at the molecule.

Molecular contacts at hand.



Artistic representation of a scanning tunneling microscope (STM) tip with a C<sub>60</sub> molecule at its apex suspended over a copper surface which has been manipulated at the atomic scale to accommodate clusters with different number of copper atoms. The copper clusters are used to make different contacts to the molecule by gently approaching the tip to each of them. The blue color surface in the lower part of the figure shows a real STM image of the metal surface with different number of copper atoms on top of it as indicated by the orange spheres [Image by G. Schull].

# Plasmonic nanobilliards

P.E. Batson, A. Reyes-Coronado, R.G. Barrera, A. Rivacoba, P.M. Echenique, and J. Aizpurua  
Nano Letters 11, 3388 (2011)

Optical forces have been studied for a long time in the context of trapping and manipulation of biological objects. Here the concept of plasmonic force is studied in the context of the interaction between a fast electron beam and metallic nanoparticles. Unexpected and novel forces are encountered.

**Manipulation of nanoscale objects** to build useful structures requires a detailed understanding and control of forces that guide nanoscale motion. We report here observation of electromagnetic forces in groups of metallic nanoparticles, derived from the plasmonic response to the passage of a swift electron beam. The nanophotonics research team at DIPC in collaboration with researchers at the university Autónoma de Mexico developed a theoretical framework that allows for calculation of the mechanical force induced at a metallic particle as a consequence of the polarization forces induced by a fast swift electron passing nearby. At moderate impact parameters of the electron beam, it is found that the forces are attractive, toward the electron beam, in agreement with simple image charge arguments. For smaller impact parameters, however, the forces are repulsive, driving the nanoparticle away from the passing electron. The repulsive force is an unexpected result originated by the excitation of high-order plasmons at the metallic particle that produce the repulsive effect. This control of the motion has been identified experimentally by researchers at the University of Rutgers, New Jersey, as shown in Figure 1. Both types of motion, attractive (A) and repulsive (B), have been monitored in a single gold nanoparticle thanks to the exquisite control of the electron beam impact parameter. The presence of a larger particle acts as a reference of the relative motion.

Furthermore, the presence of several metallic nanoparticles in proximity can provide a suitable platform to control and design plasmonic forces on demand. Particle pairs for example, are most often pulled together by coupled plasmon modes having bonding symmetry. However, placement of the electron beam between a particle pair pushes the two particles apart by exciting antibonding plasmonic modes. We suggest how the repulsive force could be used to create a nanometer-sized trap for moving and orienting molecular-sized objects, as shown in figure 2. The theoretical and experimental framework proposed in this work sets the basis for a kind of plasmonic nanobilliards, where the electron beam acts as the driving electrodynamical stick that hits the nanoparticles thanks to the Coulomb interaction in a very controlled manner, producing a broad set of dynamical events.

Swift electrons can produce novel forces that result in a controlled motion of metallic nanoparticles.

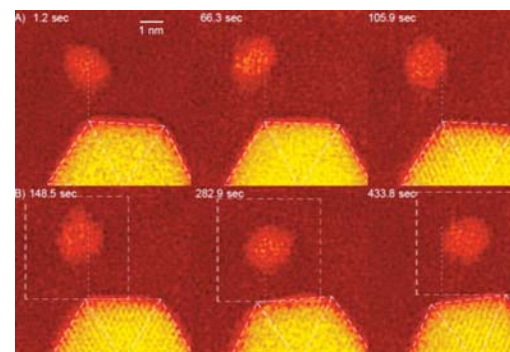


Figure 1. Experimental evidence of directed motion of a 1.5 nm Au particle on amorphous carbon. A) Pulling of a single sphere using a moderate, 4.5 nm, impact parameter. B) Pushing the same sphere using a 1 nm impact parameter. The scanning geometry was chosen to minimize forces between the 1.5 nm particle and the larger 4.5 nm particle that was used to allow measurement of the motion. Time stamps identify image frames. Experiments performed by Prof. P.E. Batson at IBM facilities and Rutgers University, New Jersey, USA.

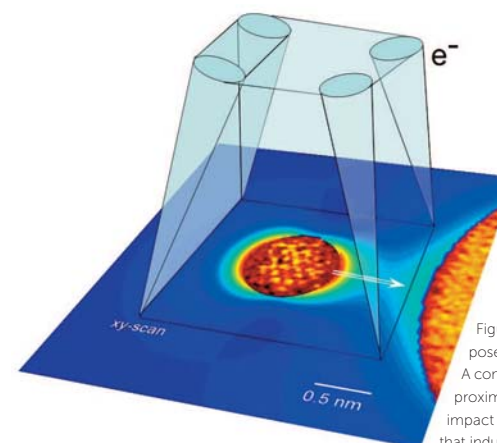


Figure 2. Schematics of the framework proposed to control the motion of nanoobjects. A complex beam of swift electrons travels in the proximity of metallic nanoparticles at a certain impact parameter producing plasmonic forces that induce particle motion.

Plasmonic forces can give rise to a rich dynamics of nanoobjects.

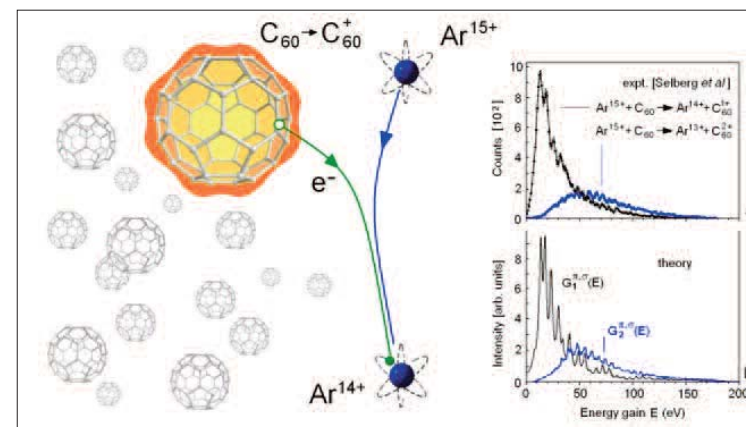
# Quantum plasmon tsunami on a Fermi sea

Lucas, G. Benedek, M. Sunjic, and P.M. Echenique  
New Journal of Physics 13, 013034 (2011)

A highly charged ion flying-by a fullerene molecule violently strips away one of its valence electrons leaving behind a plasmon quantum tsunami, consisting in a coherent state of excitations of the charge density. The electron transfer confers an energy gain to the ion minus the energy required to excite the plasmon coherent states. By explaining a 15-years-old conundrum raised by state-of-the-art scattering experiments, a team of researchers from DIPC and the Universities of Namur, Milano-Bicocca and Zagreb suggest a new tool to investigate energetic collective excitations in nanostructures.

A beam of energetic, highly charged  $\text{Ar}^{q+}$  ions is sent through a dilute  $\text{C}_{60}$  fullerene vapor. An ion, which happens to pass by a neutral molecule, strongly polarizes it to the point where it may capture one or several electrons which land onto the ion discrete Rydberg states (Figure). The electronic potential energy released by the charge transfer causes an increase of the ion kinetic energy: Some understanding of the basis of the mechanism was already pointed out some years ago however, the highly unexpected shape of the measured energy gain distributions could not find a straightforward explanation. The gain curves extend smoothly to very high energies and are topped, from beginning to end, by series of small oscillations of 6 eV period (see Figure inset (a)), which evidently bear very little relation to the underlying set of discrete ion Rydberg levels. The work summarized here demonstrates that the discrete Rydberg spectrum is due to the occurrence of a plasmon tsunami on the molecule. This consists of a violent rearrangement of valence electrons around the positive hole left behind on  $\text{C}_{60}$  by the fast electron transfer. Charge density waves rush to screen the naked positive hole as it suddenly appears. This causes multiple plasmon excitations whose energy quanta are provided by the ion kinetic energy. The electrons always land on Rydberg levels but the energy liberated is apportioned between the ion kinetic energy increase and creations of plasmons. Thus the intensity of the kinetic energy gain peak, expected to appear at the nominal position of a Rydberg level, is in fact redistributed over a Poissonian series of plasmon peaks (hence the oscillations) extending on the loss side of the level.

The theory developed in this work convincingly accounts for the observed spectra for all momenta  $q$ , as shown in the Figure inset (b). The phenomenon is a real electrodynamical quantum tsunami on the molecule which rings like a bell whenever one or several of its electrons are stripped away by the ion. The experimental method of highly charged ion energy gain spectroscopy, supported by the new understanding of the present theory, offers a novel opportunity to investigate collective excitations in a variety of nanostructures such as large molecules, atomic clusters or solid surfaces.



A highly-charged argon ion, e.g.,  $\text{Ar}^{15+}$ , when passing through  $\text{C}_{60}$  gas can fly by a molecule so as to violently strip away and capture one of its valence electrons ( $e^-$ ). Charge density waves rush to screen the positive hole left behind on  $\text{C}_{60}$  thus raising a tsunami of coherent plasmon excitations (orange waves) whose energy quanta are provided by the ion kinetic energy. The ion gains the energy released by the electron in dropping into a Rydberg state of the ion, decrease however by the energy required to excite a coherent distribution of  $\text{C}_{60}$  plasmons. The gain spectra for one and two electron transfers measured by Selberg et al (inset (a)) are well reproduced by theory (inset (b)) once both  $\pi$  and  $\sigma$  plasmons of  $\text{C}_{60}$  are considered.

A highly charged ion strips away a valence electron from a molecule leaving behind a plasmon quantum tsunami.

# Hierarchical selectivity in fullerenes: formation of C<sub>70</sub>-amino acid chimeras

E.E. Maroto, A. de Cózar, S. Filippone, Á. Martín-Domenech, M. Suarez, F.P. Cossio, N. Martín  
 Angewandte Chemie 123, 6184–6188 (2011)  
 Angewandte Chemie International Edition 50, 6060–6064 (2011)

**Selectivity is still a major challenge in fullerene research. In this paper, we describe how the use of suitable chemical and computational tools permit the preparation of C<sub>70</sub>-proline chimeras with complete control, despite the inherent structural and electronic complexity of higher fullerenes.**

Since the discovery of fullerenes and their further preparation in multigram scale, these molecular carbon allotropes have been thoroughly investigated from the chemical viewpoint in the search for new modified fullerenes able to exhibit unconventional properties for practical applications. Higher fullerenes include a great diversity of molecules with different structures and chemical behavior that, due to the minor degree of symmetry, give rise to a complex covalent chemistry where chirality is an important and fascinating aspect.

Unlike C<sub>60</sub>, C<sub>70</sub> lacks of a spherical symmetry and it has four different types of double bonds on the cage. Accordingly, additions occur preferentially at the most strained fullerene double bonds, namely those located at the polar zone (site  $\alpha$  followed by  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  sites, see Figure 1a). Within this context, we decided to explore the hierarchical selectivity of C<sub>70</sub> in its transformation into unnatural proline derivatives. L-proline is the only natural amino acid whose five-membered cyclic structure involves the amino group, thus conferring this molecule with special structural features when it is forming polypeptides. These C<sub>70</sub>-proline chimeric adducts should exhibit interesting properties.

We observed that the Fukui indexes predict the site-selectivity of C<sub>70</sub> in these [3+2] cycloaddition reactions as well as the facial selectivity of the other reactant, a 1,3-dipole named azomethine ylide (Figure 1b). In addition DFT-based calculations predict correctly the regio- diastereo- and enantioselectivity of these stepwise reactions (Figure 2). It is interesting to note that our calculations also indicate that the metal-catalyst complex shows a lower affinity for the cycloadduct than for the starting azomethine ylide, thus allowing the completion of the catalytic cycle.

In summary, in this paper we have described for the first time the selective preparation of C<sub>70</sub>-proline chimeric cycloadducts. In addition, the computational results and the model developed can be extended to other modified higher buckyballs whose preparations constitute a major challenge in fullerene research.

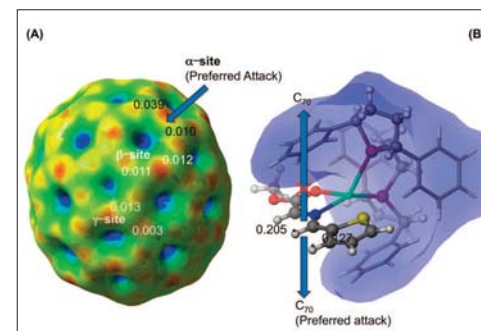
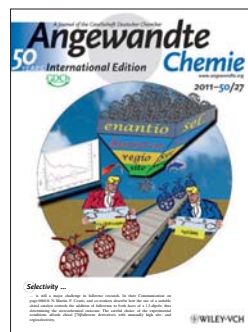


Figure 1. (A) Electrostatic potential projected on the electron density of C<sub>70</sub> (B3LYP/LANL2DZ level of theory). Given numbers are the electrophilic Fukui indexes at the  $\alpha$ - $\gamma$  sites in arbitrary units. The higher the number, the higher the local electrophilicity. (B) Fully optimized silver azomethine ylide (B3LYP/LANL2DZ:PM6 level of theory) complexed with the catalyst. B3LYP and PM6 layers are represented in ball and stick and tube modes, respectively).

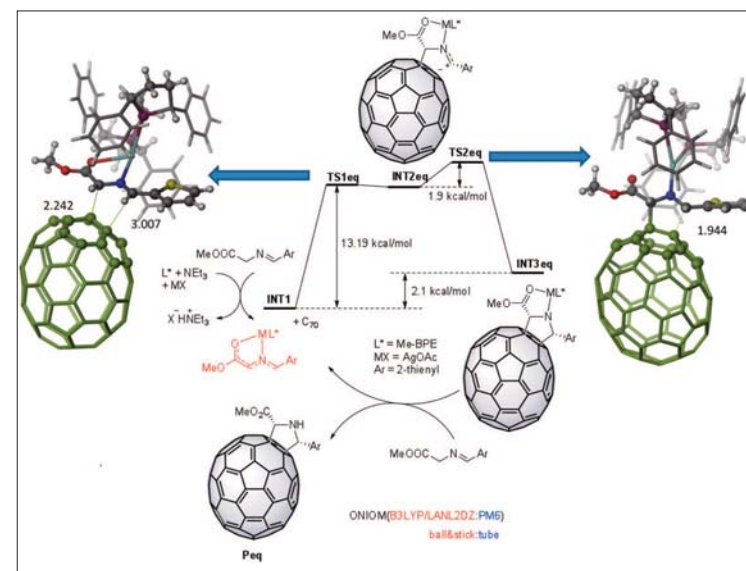


Figure 2. Reaction coordinate associated with the reaction between C<sub>70</sub> and a model silver azomethine ylide. Relative energies were optimized at B3LYP/LANL2DZ//B3LYP/LANL2DZ:PM6 level of theory.

# Anharmonic stabilization of the high-pressure simple cubic phase of calcium

I. Errea, B. Rousseau, and A. Bergara  
Physical Review Letters 106, 165501 (2011)

The understanding of how the atoms vibrate in a solid is crucial to comprehend many of its physical properties. As an example we can cite thermal transport properties, specific heats, Raman and neutron diffraction spectra and the very appealing superconductivity. These atomic vibrations are generally explained in terms of phonons: the quantum of the atomic oscillations. Phonons are calculated in regular basis applying the harmonic approximation, that is, considering exclusively the behavior of the ionic potential in the vicinity of the equilibrium position. However, there are cases in which the behavior close to the equilibrium position does not describe properly the dynamical behavior of the solid and leads to wrong results. For example, there are experimentally confirmed structures of solids that display imaginary phonons in *ab initio* calculations suggesting that the crystal structure is unstable and cannot be realized experimentally. In order to solve this apparent contradiction the behavior of the atoms farther from equilibrium needs to be taken into account, that is, anharmonicity cannot be neglected in these systems.

The high-pressure simple cubic phase of calcium is a clear example of the latter. Although phonon calculations based on the harmonic approximation predict that this phase is unstable, many experiments confirm that this phase is stable and exists in nature. Moreover, calcium starts to superconduct in this simple cubic phase and becomes the element with the highest superconducting transition temperature ( $T_c$ ) reaching 29 K above 200 GPa in another phase. Thus, the emergence of superconductivity in Ca cannot be understood within the harmonic approximation since the electron-phonon interaction cannot be calculated with imaginary phonons.

Considering that in the harmonic result the ground state energy is not bounded, the anharmonicity in simple cubic Ca requires a variational approach and suggests the application of the self-consistent harmonic approximation (SCHA). The SCHA assumes that the best phonons are those that minimize the free energy of the system. In order to apply the SCHA an arbitrary harmonic term is included and subtracted to the potential. Then, the free energy is minimized with respect to this arbitrary harmonic term. Finally, the frequencies that diagonalize the arbitrary harmonic part are the anharmonic frequencies. In order to do so, the anharmonic coefficients need to be known. In this work performed at the DIPC, this procedure has been applied for the first time using rigorous *ab initio* calculations.

The method that has been developed is able to predict that the simple cubic phase of calcium is stabilized by strong anharmonic effects. Moreover, the anharmonic phonon dispersion that has been obtained has made possible the calculation of the electron-phonon coupling and predict the superconducting properties of this system. The calculated value of  $T_c$  is in sharp agreement with recent experiments. This strongly supports the validity of the method used.

The SCHA is a theory that might be used to understand many systems where anharmonicity plays a crucial role such as ferroelectrics, systems with charge-density waves and hydrides. These results show that the SCHA is an appropriate framework to tackle all these types of systems within *ab initio* calculations, something not possible so far.

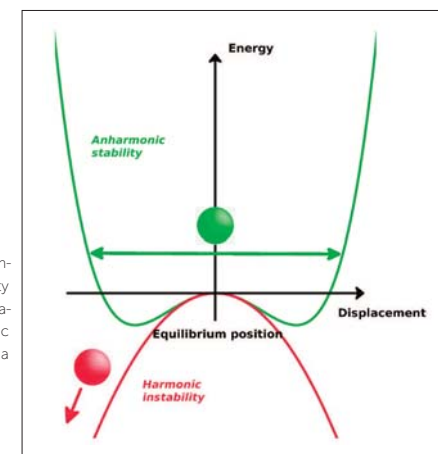


Figure 1: Schematic representation of how anharmonicity can stabilize the atomic vibrations and how the harmonic approximation can yield to a wrong interpretation.

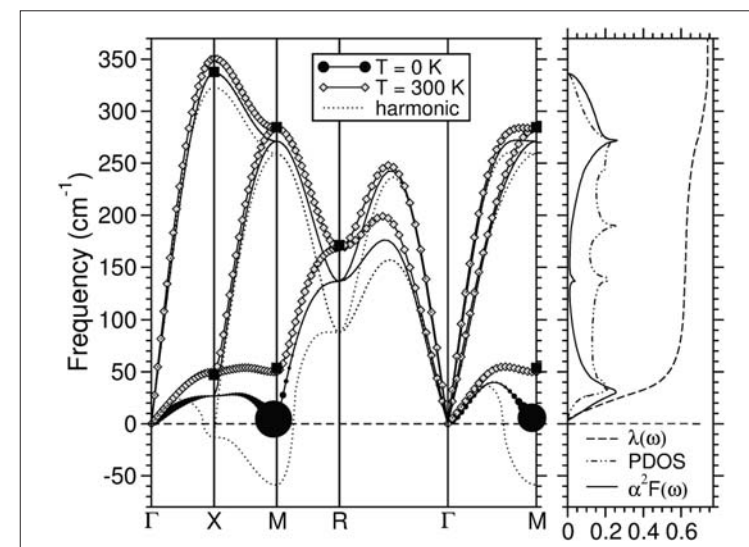


Figure 2: Harmonic phonon spectra and renormalized anharmonic phonon spectra at 0 and 300 K of simple cubic Ca at 50 GPa. The anharmonic results for the integrated electron-phonon coupling parameter, the Eliashberg function and the phonon density of states (PDOS) are shown as well.



# Circular dichroism in laser-assisted short-pulse photoionization

A.K. Kazansky, A.V. Grigorieva, and N.M. Kabachnik  
Physical Review Letters 107, 253002 (2011)

**A remarkable effect of circular dichroism, i.e. a difference in photoelectron spectra produced by right and left circularly polarized light in two-color multiphoton ionization of atoms, is predicted for the case when the atom is ionized by an extreme ultraviolet or x-ray femtosecond pulse in the field of a strong infrared laser pulse, both pulses being circularly polarized.**

**Two-color multiphoton** ionization experiments, in which an atom is ionized by an extreme ultraviolet (XUV) or x-ray photon in the presence of a synchronized strong field of femtosecond optical laser, have been successfully realized first with the XUV sources based on high harmonic generation. The laser-assisted XUV photoionization of atomic systems has been successfully used in time-resolved investigation of core-level relaxation dynamics. As an extension of these studies, two-color experiments at free electron lasers (FEL) have proved to be an effective method of studying photoionization dynamics as well as a useful instrument for characterizing the parameters of the FEL beams. In particular, the strong optical laser field modifies the photoionization continuum leading to formation of a sequence of sidebands in the photoelectron spectra which exhibit a strong dependence on the temporal separation, intensity and duration of the XUV and visible or infrared pulses.

One of the most effective methods of studying the photoionization is the investigation of the polarization effects and, in particular, of various types of dichroism (circular or linear) in photoelectron spectra. The dichroism is defined as the intensity difference in the electron emission for two different directions of either the polarization of the ionizing photons or of the target atom polarization. Studying dichroism in photoionization of polarized atoms with synchrotron radiation sources allowed one to obtain complete information on photoionization amplitudes including their phases. Circular dichroism in photoemission from solids has been widely used for investigation of local magnetization and other properties of solids and surfaces.

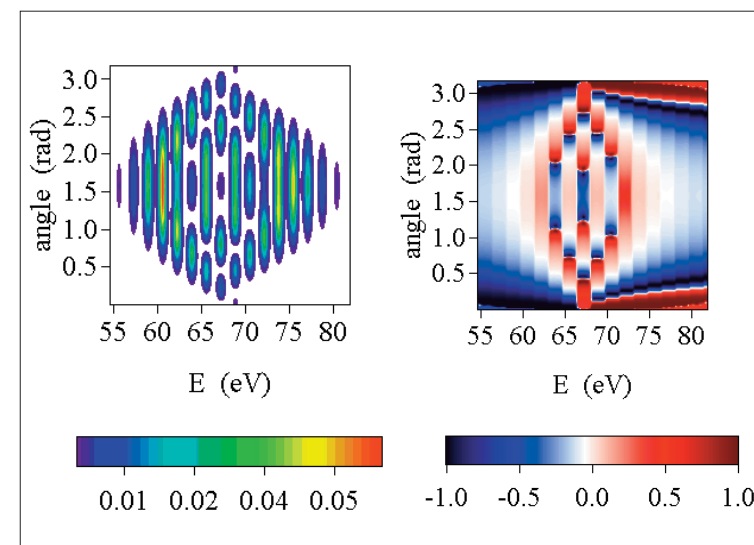
Up to now all FELs produce linearly polarized light. However, it is planned to obtain circularly polarized beams of XUV and x-ray radiation in the near future. Thus for planning future experiments it is timely to investigate theoretically the effects of circular polarization in two-color multiphoton ionization in conditions, which are characteristic for modern FELs.

In this Letter we predict a notable effect of circular dichroism (CD) in short-pulse photoionization by circularly polarized XUV or x-ray photons in the strong field of a circularly polarized optical laser. CD in photoelectron emission is defined as the difference in electron emission probability for right and left circularly polarized light.

We have calculated as an example the CD for ionization of He atom by the XUV pulse with energy of 92 eV and duration 2.4 fs in the field of IR laser (800 nm) with intensity of  $3.5 \cdot 10^{12}$  W/cm<sup>2</sup> and pulse duration of 30 fs. At the chosen XUV photon energy the photoelectron energy (disregarding the effect of IR field) is 67.4 eV.

In Fig. 1 the two-dimensional color-scale plots present the calculated double-differential cross section (DDCS) (left panel) and the corresponding CD (right panel) as function of electron energy and emission angle. Red color shows positive CD (cross section for right circularly polarized XUV photons is larger than for left ones). Blue color shows negative CD. One can see that CD strongly varies from one sideband to another. The sidebands of the lowest order (close to the central line at 67.4 eV) exhibit large CD of alternating sign at any angle. In turn, each of the lower-order sidebands shows CD quickly varying with emission angle. Higher order sidebands exhibit small CD of negative sign, slowly varying with angle. We note that stripes of large CD at the angles close to zero and 180° have little meaning since the cross sections in these areas are vanishingly small [see Fig. 1 (left panel)].

The predicted effect can be observed both in angle resolved and angle-integrated experiments. The CD effect can be used to measure circular polarization of the XUV or x-ray light in the energy region where other methods are not effective.



Left panel: DDCS calculated for photoionization of He by right-hand circularly polarized XUV photons at the energy 92 eV in the right-hand circularly polarized IR laser field (800 nm,  $10^{12}$  W/cm<sup>2</sup>). Other parameters see in text. Right panel: Dichroism calculated for the same parameters.

# Quasiparticle interference around a magnetic impurity on a surface with strong spin-orbit coupling

A. Stróżecka, A. Eiguren, and J.I. Pascual  
Physical Review Letters 107, 186805 (2011)

On surfaces with strong spin-orbit coupling, back-scattering is forbidden since it requires flipping of the spin of the electron. It has been proposed that the forbidden scattering channels in such systems can be activated if time reversal symmetry is locally broken, for example, by a magnetic scattering center. Scanning tunneling spectroscopic maps of quasiparticle interference patterns around a single magnetic MnPc molecule on a Bi(110) surface reveal only spin-conserving scattering events. In this work we present a real space non-perturbative Green's functions approach, confirming that charge-density interference patterns are unaffected by the magnetic state of the impurity. A fingerprint of backscattering processes appears, however, in the magnetization patterns, suggesting that only spin-polarized measurements can access this information.

In this work we investigate electron scattering around a single magnetic molecule, a manganese phthalocyanine (MnPc), on a surface with strong SOC: Bi(110). Bismuth became recently a parent element for various topological insulators. Strong SOC in Bi surfaces causes large anisotropic spin splitting of its surface electronic bands and leads to a clear manifestation of spin-dependent scattering phenomena. Figure 1 shows the calculated band structure along high symmetry lines, the spin polarization of the surface states and the measured density of states.

We make use of a combination of FT-STM experiments with theoretical results considering fully relativistic non-collinear-spin spinor real space structure + 2x2 Spin Green's function approach (the first of this type). We demonstrate in particular that the magnetic moment of the scattering center has a negligible effect on the LDOS modulation around it. The corresponding QPI maps show no fingerprint of scattering violating TR symmetry revealing instead a clear dominance of spin-conserving scattering, similar to the case of nonmagnetic impurities. The simulations allow us to clearly identify the scattering processes suppressed by the spin polarization of the surface states and determine the interference patterns around a magnetic scattering potential.

An important results of this work is the prediction that a magnetic impurity with a well defined magnetic moment induces back-scattering in the system; the effects of it are, however, expected to be observed only in spin-resolved measurements. Figure 2 illustrates the calculated (the first of this type) reciprocal space magnetization pattern induced by a localized moment, demonstrating a clear enhancement of several areas of the Brillouin zone which are clearly suppressed for the case of the total charge modulation.

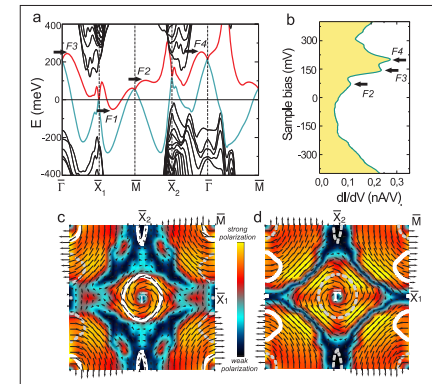
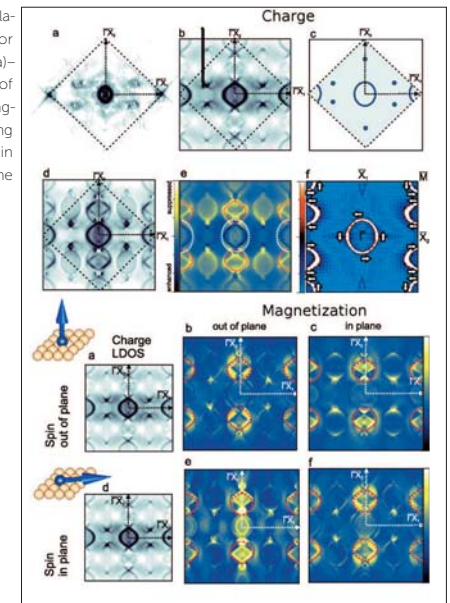


Figure 1. Electronic and spin structure of Bi(110) from first principles calculations. (a) Band structure of the surface electronic states. SOC splits the surface band into two sub-bands (red and blue). (b)  $dI/dV$  spectrum of a clean Bi(110) surface: Peaks F3 and F4 correspond to the spin-split top of the hole pocket at  $\bar{\Gamma}$  and peak F2 to the top of the pocket at  $\bar{M}$ . (c), (d) Spin texture within the first surface Brillouin zone, for the lower and upper sub-band, respectively. The color code represents the degree of the spin polarization (see the text for details); arrows show the direction of the spin in the surface plane. The Fermi contour of the corresponding sub-band is superimposed on the plot as solid lines; the dotted lines depict the contribution from the other sub band.

Figure 2. FFT of charge and spin LDOS modulation around a magnetic scattering center for two different spin orientations: out of plane (a)–(c) and in plane (X2 direction) (d)–(f). The FFT of charge features similar to the case of nonmagnetic impurity. A clear fingerprint of scattering between states of opposite spin is identified in the magnetization patterns: (b),(e) out of plane and (c),(f) in plane.



Spin conservation inducing a finite magnetization in a non-magnetic material.

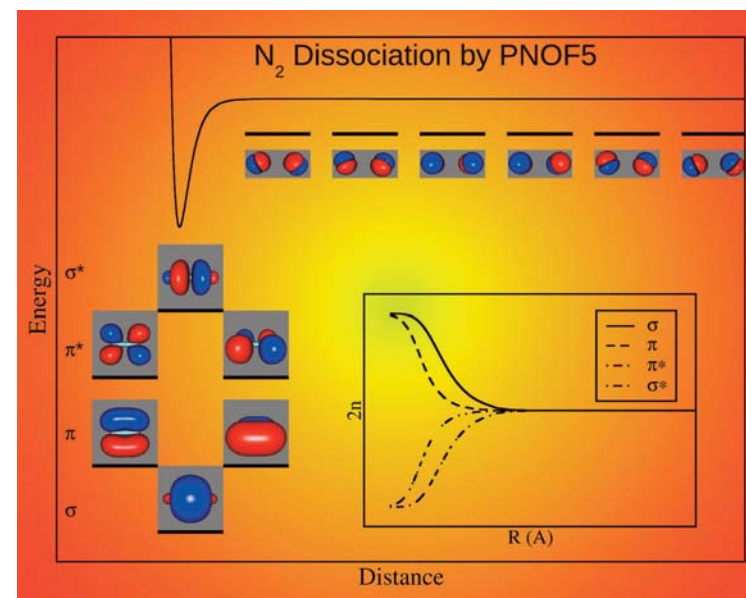
# Homolytic molecular dissociation in natural orbital functional theory

J.M. Matxain, M. Piris, F. Ruiperez, X. Lopez and J.M. Ugalde  
Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 13, 20129 (2011)

**The dissociation of diatomic molecules** of the 14-electron isoelectronic series  $N_2$ ,  $O_2^{+2}$ ,  $CO$ ,  $CN^-$  and  $NO^+$  is examined using the Piris natural orbital functional. It is found that the method describes correctly the dissociation limit yielding an integer number of electrons on the dissociated atoms, in contrast to the fractional charges obtained when using the variational two-particle reduced density matrix method under the D, Q and G positivity necessary N-representability conditions. The chemistry of the considered systems is discussed in terms of their dipole moments, natural orbital occupations and bond orders as well as atomic Mulliken populations at the dissociation limit. The values obtained agree well with accurate multiconfigurational wave function based CASSCF results and the available experimental data.



Astonishing behavior of PNOF5 at the dissociation channel.  
It dissociates to integer number of electrons.



In this figure all the relevant information for the dissociation of  $N_2$  is included. Note that the obtained Natural Orbitals are depicted at the equilibrium region and at the dissociation limit, and that the occupation numbers of such Natural Orbitals are depicted as a function of the interatomic distance. It is observed that at the dissociation limit all these orbitals have occupation number 1, and that Natural Orbitals are delocalized in both atoms, which corresponds to the correct dissociation to two atoms in their ground quartet states. Finally, the dissociation curve is also provided.

PNOF5 accounts for non-dynamical electron correlation.

# One dimensional bosons: from condensed matter systems to ultracold gases

M.A. Cazalilla, R. Citro, T. Giamarchi, E. Orignac, and M. Rigol  
Reviews of Modern Physics 83, 1405-1466 (2011)

We review a century of both experimental and theoretical results on interacting bosons systems in one dimensions. We also discuss current problems and future challenges.

When matter is forced to move predominantly on a line, qualitatively new kinds of behavior emerge. At the individual level, we are all painfully familiar with this situation, as we experience it every time we are ourselves trapped in a traffic jam or we have to queue to buy movie tickets, for example. However, if we forget about the individual aspect of being forced to move on a line, we can easily grasp its collective side: in order to move (forward or backward), all individuals in the queue must agree to do so. This collectivizes any motion and turns it into a highly correlated phenomenon: if one individual moves, it is because all the others also do to some degree.

Indeed, microscopic particles like atoms or electrons, which behave according to the laws of Quantum Mechanics, also experience this kind of collectivization when they are confined to move on a line. Although this was theoretically discovered very early in the history of Quantum Physics, but for a long time the study of models of systems of quantum particles interacting on the line was regarded as a theorists' playground; It was a field for the more or less mathematically inclined theoretical physicists to occupy themselves trying to solve toy models, which -it was hoped- could shed light into the complexities of real materials where particles move in all three familiar dimensions of space.

Understanding the properties of matter confined in narrow channels is becoming more and more necessary as the size of elements of microchips is pushed towards the limits of miniaturization by the electronics industry. In the future, the properties of electronic devices, as well as the wires connecting them, will be strongly affected by quantum effects. This will lead to electronic "traffic jams", which make it difficult the transmission of currents in such devices, and which will also require the development of new devices that exploit the properties of one dimensional systems. Moreover, new materials with strong direction-properties may be created: For example, heat conductors that conduct heat very efficiently in only one direction while remaining cool (due to a poor heat conductivity) in the other directions.

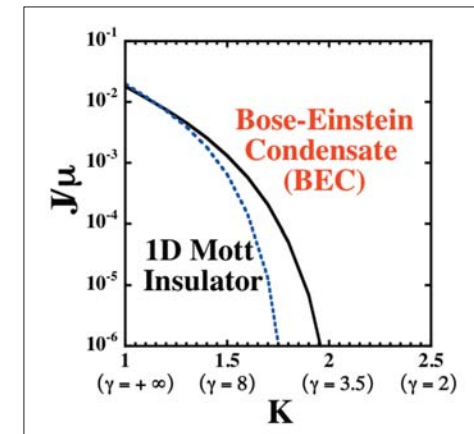


Figure 1. Phase diagram of a coupled 1D Boson system.  $K$  is a dimensionless parameter that Measures the strength of the interactions amongst the bosons in 1D.  $J$  is the strength of the Josephson coupling (quantum tunneling) between the the 1D systems.

# Strongly anisotropic anomalous Hall effect in FePt ordered alloys

H. Zhang, F. Freimuth, S. Blugel, Y. Mokrousov, and I. Souza  
Physical Review Letters 106, 117202 (2011)

**Ferromagnets display a spontaneous Hall effect even in the absence of an applied magnetic field. We have studied this "anomalous" Hall effect in FePt ordered alloys by means of first-principles calculations, finding that its magnitude varies strongly with the orientation of the ferromagnetic moment relative to the crystal axes. The calculations reveal that the strong anisotropy is caused by the off-diagonal part of the spin-orbit interaction, which couples electron states with anti-parallel spins.**

**The Hall effect has played a central role** throughout the development of condensed-matter physics. In its simplest form, it consists of a transverse voltage which develops in a current-carrying sample in crossed electric and magnetic fields. This "ordinary" Hall effect occurs in all metals as a result of the Lorentz force acting on the conduction electrons. In ferro- and ferrimagnetic metals, a Hall effect is observed even in the absence of a magnetic field. The origin of this anomalous Hall effect (AHE) is much more subtle, and has been a source of controversy for many decades. First-principles calculations carried out over the last ten years have helped clarify the microscopic origin of the AHE. It is now understood that the effect can be accounted for by a subtle modification to the velocity of the conduction electrons as they move through the periodic crystal in the presence of the relativistic spin-orbit interaction (SOI).

In previous theoretical studies it was commonly assumed that most of the AHE could be ascribed to the "spin-conserving" part of the SOI, which couples the components of the spin and orbital angular momenta along the magnetization direction. However, in reality the electron eigenstates in the crystal are not purely spin-up or spin-down: the nominally "up" states have in general a small "down" component, and vice-versa, as a result of the off-diagonal ("spin-flip") part of the SOI. The spin mixing can become particularly strong when two bands of opposite spin character cross and mix (Fig. 1). We have found that this mixed-spin character of the electron states leads to surprising changes in the measured AHE in uniaxial crystals.

We calculated the AHC in ordered FePt alloys (Fig. 2), where the presence of the heavy Pt ions induces a strong SOI. We first considered the lowest-energy ground state configuration, with the spontaneous magnetization pointing along the [001] easy-axis direction. We then recalculated the AHC with the magnetization along [100], finding that it was reduced by a factor of two. In order to understand the origin of this large anisotropy, we redid the calculations after selectively turning off the spin-flip and spin-conserving parts of the SOI. The surprising result was that the anisotropy is caused mainly by the spin-flip part of the SOI, while the spin-conserving part leads to an almost perfectly isotropic Hall effect.

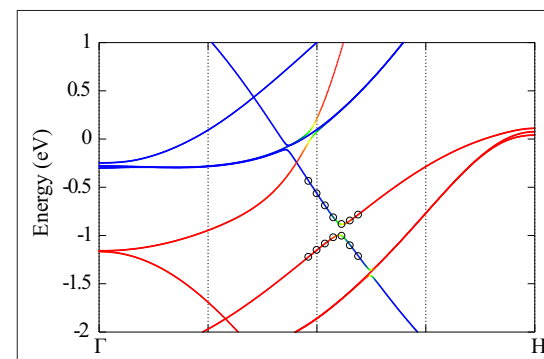


Figure 1. In the absence of spin-orbit, the energy bands in a ferromagnet (here, bcc Fe) can be classified as purely up-spin (blue) or down-spin (red). The spin-orbit interaction mixes the up- and down-spin states, leading to the rainbow-colored states with intermediate values of the spin projection along the quantization axis.

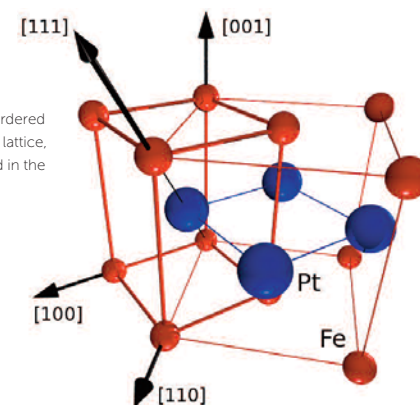


Figure 2. The uniaxial crystal structure of the ordered FePt alloy. The atoms form a face-centred cubic lattice, with alternating layers of Fe and Pt atoms stacked in the vertical direction.

The spin-orbit mixing between up- and down-spin states in a uniaxial ferromagnet can lead to a strong dependence of the anomalous Hall conductivity on the magnetization direction.



# Dye sensitized ZnO solar cells: attachment of a protoporphyrin dye to different crystal surfaces characterized by NEXAFS

R. González-Moreno, P.L. Cook, I. Zegkinoglou, X. Liu, P.S. Johnson, W. Yang, R.E. Luther, R.J. Hamers, R. Tena-Zaera, F.J. Himpsel, J.E. Ortega, and C. Rogero  
The Journal of Physical Chemistry C. 115, 18195 (2011)

In this work, element-specific spectroscopy, particularly Near Edge X-ray Absorption Fine Structure (NEXAFS) spectroscopy, is used to investigate the chemistry and electronic structure at the interface between dye molecules and the ZnO acceptor electrode for dye-sensitized solar cell applications.

Dye sensitized solar cells are becoming a serious contender for low-cost solar cells. To improve their efficiency it is necessary to find the optimal combination of organic dyes, electrolytes and nanostructured anode materials. The best performance so far is achieved with a TiO<sub>2</sub> nanocrystal anode sensitized by ruthenium-based organic dyes. This design exhibits high quantum efficiency due to the fast electron injection process into the oxide conduction band. An alternative is a ZnO nanorod array, which has the ideal architecture to minimize the charge carrier path while keeping a large active surface. However, in ZnO nanorod cells, the overall efficiency is poor. One possible reason is a poor attachment of the dye to the ZnO surface.

With the aim of understanding the physical and chemical properties of dye-sensitized ZnO surfaces, we have analyzed the attachment of porphyrin molecules, such as free and metalated protoporphyrin, to the three low-index ZnO single crystal faces and to ZnO nanorod arrays, using near edge X-ray absorption fine structure (NEXAFS) spectroscopy. The selection of protoporphyrin was motivated by both the presence of carboxylic acid anchoring groups, and the structural simplicity, i.e., a planar geometry that allows structural characterization of the bonding through light polarization studies at the N 1s edge in NEXAFS.

Using this approach we have confirmed the importance of carboxylic groups in the anchoring of the molecules to the ZnO surfaces, similar to the situation on single crystals as Cu(110). By comparing results obtained for molecules with two propionic acid groups and molecules where the carboxylic acid groups have been replaced by two ester groups, the last did not immobilize on the ZnO surface (illustrated in Figure 1).

Moreover, we have found that the crystallographic orientation of the exposed ZnO face has a strong influence on the dye immobilization (illustrated in Figure 2). The O-terminated ZnO(0001) surface provides the maximum total uptake, and molecules are oriented such that the central macrocycle ring is perpendicular to the surface, as determined from the polarization dependence of NEXAFS. The non-polar Zn(10-10), which makes up the lateral facets of the nanowires, exhibits a lower uptake and much less polarization dependence. This can be interpreted as non-optimal anchoring, and could explain the poor efficiency of ZnO cells fabricated with nanowires instead of nanoparticles. Finally we determine that different chemical immobilization conditions produce etching on the ZnO surface. This could strongly affect to the efficiency of the possible organic cell device.

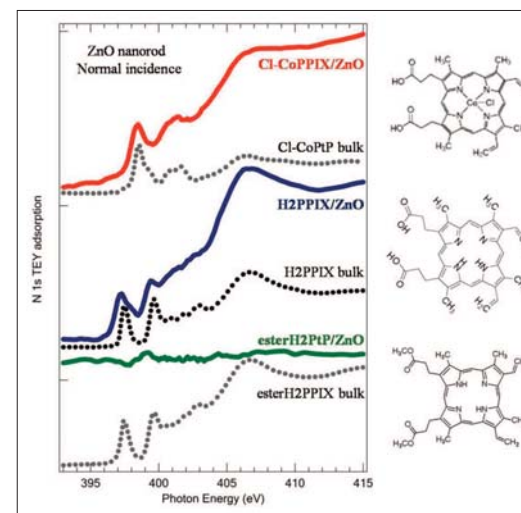


Figure 1. N1s absorption edge of different Protoporphyrin molecules attached to ZnO nanorods (full lines) compared to the molecular powders (dotted lines). Protoporphyrin dimethyl ester (esterH2PPIX) on ZnO is almost not distinguished, demonstrating the need of carboxylic groups for attaching molecules to ZnO efficiently.

ZnO nanorod arrays are desirable for organic photovoltaic devices because of the high crystallinity and the optimum architecture.

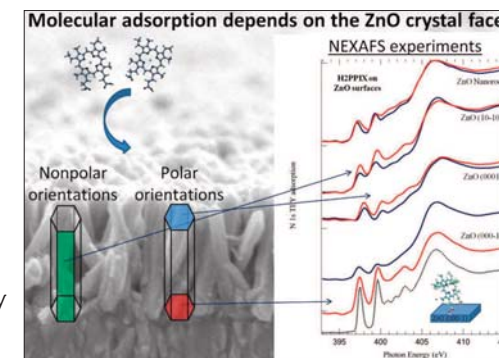


Figure 2 cross section SEM micrographs of the ZnO nanorods showing a dense array of roughly hexagonal columns. Polarization-dependent N 1s absorption edges of H2-Protoporphyrin IX on the three low-index ZnO single crystal surfaces and for ZnO nanorods. Red lines are for a polarization parallel to the surface and blue lines for mixed polarization. The (nominally) oxygen-terminated ZnO(000-1) surface exhibits the strongest polarization dependence and the highest coverage. Inserted is an illustration of the configuration of the molecule standing upright on the ZnO (000-1) surface.

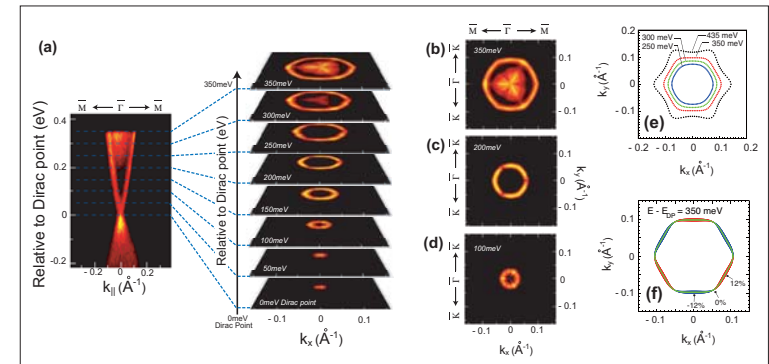
# Hexagonally deformed Fermi surface of the 3D topological insulator $\text{Bi}_2\text{Se}_3$

K. Kuroda, M. Arita, K. Miyamoto, M. Ye, J. Jiang, A. Kimura, E.E. Krasovskii, E.V. Chulkov, H. Iwasawa, T. Okuda, K. Shimada, Y. Ueda, H. Namatame, and M. Taniguchi  
Physical Review Letters 105, 076802 (2010)

A hexagonal deformation of the Fermi surface of the topological insulator  $\text{Bi}_2\text{Se}_3$  is observed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy (ARPES) and explained by *ab initio* calculations. Implications for the surface state scattering by impurities are discussed.

The three-dimensional topological insulator  $\text{Bi}_2\text{Se}_3$  possesses "topologically protected" conducting surface states with a "massless" dispersion and helical spin texture, which could be promising for the realization of spin transport without heat dissipation. Contrary to the general belief that the surface state in  $\text{Bi}_2\text{Se}_3$  forms an ideal Dirac cone the high-resolution ARPES measurements establish a substantial hexagonal deformation of the constant energy contours of the topological state, which disappears in approaching the Dirac point (DP). The  $k_{\parallel}$  slices are presented in the Figure for several energies from the DP to  $E_F$  of undoped  $\text{Bi}_2\text{Se}_3$ . The constant energy contour (CEC) is circular at 100 meV, and in going from the DP towards EF the shape of CEC evolves from a circle to a hexagon above 200 meV, where the bulk conduction band becomes enclosed inside the surface CEC as seen in the slices at 250, 300 and 350 meV. The calculations performed with the linear augmented plane waves method agree well with the experiment, and they predict that the CEC deformation is accompanied by the appearance of a surface perpendicular spin projection, which is maximal in the  $\Gamma\text{K}$  direction, where it reaches 12% at 350 meV, and vanishes in the  $\Gamma\text{M}$  line due to the mirror symmetry. The flat segments of the hexagonal Fermi surface opposite to each other along  $\Gamma\text{K}$  (see Figure) may enable a strong nesting, leading to spin-density waves. The calculation further predicts the CEC deformation to occur also in the unoccupied state, where the CEC turns into a hexagram at 435 meV above the DP, and the out-of-plane spin polarization increases to 17%. Thus, a scattering channel could be opened through the vertical spin component, which would generate the quasiparticle interference by a nonmagnetic impurity on the surface.

In order to realize the quantum topological transport, the Fermi level should be brought into the energy gap by doping with non-magnetic elements. However, the dopant itself could become a scattering source. In particular, an impurity with a strong spin-orbit coupling may enhance quasiparticle interference, especially at large momenta. To minimize this effect, a light element should be chosen. This work demonstrates that by replacing 1% of Bi atoms with Mg the Fermi energy of naturally electron doped  $\text{Bi}_2\text{Se}_3$  is brought to the Dirac point. This opens a way to the realization of the quantum topological transport regime in  $\text{Bi}_2\text{Se}_3$ .



a) Energy dispersion curve along  $\Gamma\text{M}$  direction (left) and constant energy contours at several energies from 0 (Dirac point) to 350 meV (Fermi surface). CECs at (b) 100, (c) 200 and (d) 350 meV. (e) Calculated CECs at 250, 300, 350 and 435 meV for a slab of five formula units. (f) Predicted surface perpendicular projection of spin polarization for the CEC at 350 meV.

# Time-dependent electron phenomena at surfaces

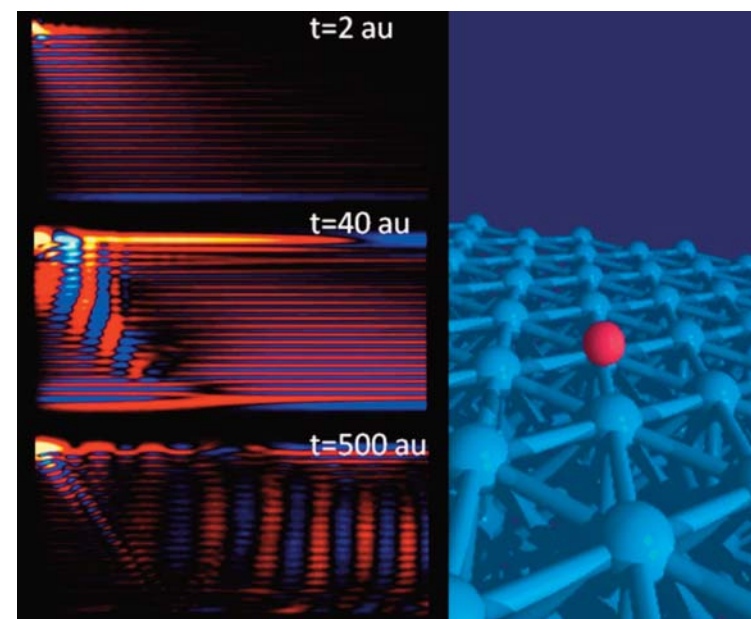
R. Díez Muiño, D. Sánchez-Portal, V.M. Silkin, E.V. Chulkov, and P.M. Echenique  
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Science PNAS 108, 971 (2011)

The research work summarized in the article provides new insight into the physical phenomena that appear in very small systems, in the nanometer scale, and very short times, in the attosecond scale.

In the last decade and due to the development of sophisticated experimental techniques, mostly based on laser sources, electron dynamics in nanometer-scale regions has become accessible and reasonably well understood. However, these techniques were unable to obtain time resolutions below the femtosecond scale until very recently. In practice, this limitation meant that electron dynamics could not be studied in the time scale in which chemical reactions actually happen. Ultrashort laser pulses have dramatically change the situation and attosecond physics is currently becoming a reality. Nowadays, it is indeed possible to reach the time scale in which a chemical reaction is produced or an electron is photoemitted from a surface or a nanostructure. The understanding and control of charge transfer times and electronic excitation survival times is a necessary step to understand, control, and design physical and chemical processes at surfaces. This is the focus of the scientific article published by DIPC researchers in PNAS.

In the research work summarized in the article, the authors use state-of-the-art theoretical methods to analyze very refined features of femtosecond and attosecond electron dynamics. In particular, it is shown that the screening of localized charges at metal surfaces is created locally in the attosecond time scale, while collective excitations transfer the perturbation to larger distances in longer time scales. The time necessary for an electron to jump from an adsorbed atom to a magnetic surface is also analyzed. It is predicted that the elastic width of the resonance in excited alkali adsorbates on ferromagnetic surfaces can depend on spin orientation in a counterintuitive way. Active manipulation and control of magnetic ordering down to a single atomic magnet, such as a single atomic spin on a surface, is of great importance for potential applications in spintronics. Finally, the electron–electron and electron–phonon contributions to the electronic excited states widths in ultrathin metal layers are quantitatively evaluated. The time that an electron spends traveling inside an ultrathin Pb film without suffering a collision with other electrons is found to depend on the film thickness. Increasing the thickness of an ultrathin Pb film by just one atomic layer can reduce the travelling time of electrons before collision. However, increasing the thickness of the film by two atomic layers can considerably increase this travelling time.

In summary, the study provides new insight into the physical phenomena that appear in very small systems, in the nanometer scale, and very short times, in the attosecond scale. It shows that some of the properties found in ultrafast processes at the nanoscale are far from intuitive. An additional conclusion that can be extracted from this research work is that confinement and spin effects are key factors in the behavior of electron dynamics at metal surfaces.



Time evolution of the change in electronic density induced by an external point charge at a Cu surface.

Confinement and spin effects are key factors in the behavior of electron dynamics at metal surfaces.

# Plasmonic nickel antennas

J. Chen, P. Albella, Z. Pirzadeh, P. Alonso-Gonzalez, F. Huth, S. Bonetti, V. Bonanni, J. Akerman, J. Nogues, P. Vavassori, A. Dmitriev, J. Aizpurua, and R. Hillenbrand  
Small 7, 2341-2347 (2011)

Plasmonic antennas are commonly implemented with use of gold or silver as materials, but many other materials can also perform as good field enhancers in spite of the large energy losses associated with them. In this work the fundamental optical properties of pure nickel nanoantennas are studied as a step towards understanding and engineering magnetically controllable optical nanoantennas. This novel material can be extremely useful for many developing technologies including biosensors, lasers, and solar cells.

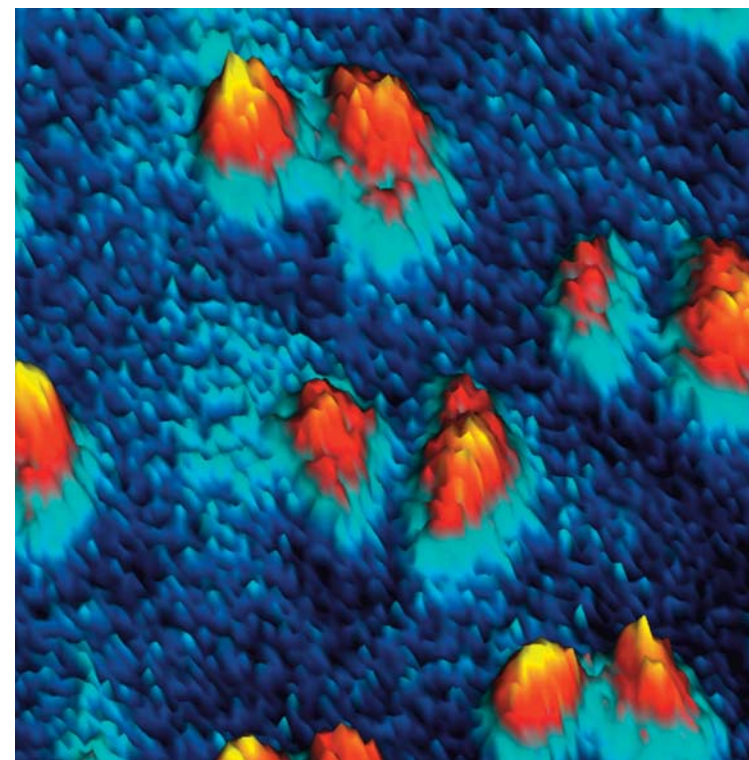
The authors have studied the fundamental optical properties of pure nickel nanostructures by far-field extinction spectroscopy and optical near-field microscopy, providing direct experimental evidence of the existence of particle plasmon resonances predicted by theory. The synthesis of the Ni nanoantennas and the far-field optical characterization has been developed in Göteborg, Sweden, at Chalmers University of Technology, whereas the near-field characterization has been done with use of a scattering-type near-field optical microscope (s-SNOM) at the center for NanoScience and Nanotechnology nanoGUNE in San Sebastián. Researchers at DIPC have described theoretically the near-field and far-field response of the Ni antennas by means of full electrodynamical calculations. A comparison of the experimental and calculated near-field maps allow for unambiguous identification of dipolar plasmon modes in the Ni nanoparticles. Near-field images of the dipolar plasmonic modes are shown in the figure.

Furthermore, by comparing the calculated near-field and the far-field spectra, dramatic shifts between the near-field and far-field plasmon resonance are found. These shifts are more pronounced than in typical gold nanoantennas. Based on a simple damped harmonic oscillator model to describe plasmonic resonances, it is possible to explain these shifts as due to plasmon damping. Ni nanoantennas are thus identified as good platforms to reveal the spectral shifts due to their relatively large damping.



Ni nanoparticles can perform as plasmonic nanoantennas.

Shift between the spectral response of the Near-field and the Far-field identified as due to the large damping.



Near-field amplitude of Ni nanodisks acting as plasmonic antennas. The diameter of the disks is 90 nm. The dipolar mode is excited in several disks resonantly at a wavelength of 633 nm.

## Publications

2010

**Au(111)-based nanotemplates by Gd alloying.**

Corso M, Fernandez L, Schiller F, and Ortega JE.  
ACS Nano 4, 1603 (2010).

**Multipolar plasmon resonances in individual Ag nanorice.**

Wei H, Reyes-Coronado A, Nordlander P, Aizpurua J, and Xu H.  
ACS Nano 4, 2649 (2010).

**Unzipped and defective nanotubes: rolling up graphene and unrolling tubes.**

Chico L, Santos H, Ayuela A, Jaskolski W, Pelc M, and Brey L.  
Acta Physica Polonica A 118, 433 (2010).

**A versatile "click" chemistry precursor of functional polystyrene nanoparticles.**

Oria L, Aguado R, Pomposo JA, and Colmenero J.  
Advanced Materials 22, 3038 (2010).

**Self-organized growth of high density magnetic Co nanodot arrays on a Moiré template.**

Fernández L, Corso M, Schiller F, Ilyn M, Holder M, and Ortega JE.  
Applied Physics Letters 96, 013107 (2010).

**Imaging dielectric relaxation in nanostructured polymers by frequency modulation electrostatic force microscopy.**

Riedel C, Sweeney R, Israeloff NE, Arinero R, Schwartz GA, Alegria A, Tordjeman P, and Colmenero J.  
Applied Physics Letters 96, 213110 (2010).

**Defect-induced activation of symmetry forbidden infrared resonances in individual metallic nanorods.**

Neubrech F, Garcia-Etxarri A, Weber D, Bochterle J, Shen H, Lamy de la Chapelle M, Bryant GW, Aizpurua J, and Pucci A.  
Applied Physics Letters 96, 213111 (2010).

**Optical detection of plasmonic and interband excitations in 1-nm-wide indium atomic wires.**

Chung HV, Kubber CJ, Han G, Rigamonti S, Sanchez-Portal D, Enders D, Pucci A, and Nagao T.  
Applied Physics Letters 96, 243101 (2010).

**Dielectric gratings for wide-angle, broadband absorption by thin film photovoltaic cells.**

Esteban R, Laroche M, and Greffet JJ.  
Applied Physics Letters 97, 221111 (2010).



**Molecular conductivity switching of two benzene rings under electric field.**

Vergniory MG, Granadino-Roldan JM, Garcia-Lekue A, and Wang LW.  
Applied Physics Letters 97, 262114 (2010).

**Ab initio calculations on  $C_6H_6 \cdots (HF)_n$  clusters —  $X-H \cdots \pi$  hydrogen bond.**

Grabowski SJ and Ugalde JM.  
Can. Journal Chemistry 88, 769 (2010).

**Permanent adsorption of organic solvents in graphite oxide and its effect on the thermal exfoliation.**

Barroso-Bujans F, Cerverny S, Verdejo R, del Val JJ, Alberdi JM, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Carbon 48, 1079 (2010).

**Sorption and desorption behavior of water and organic solvents from graphite oxide.**

Barroso-Bujans F, Cerverny S, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Carbon 48, 3277 (2010).

**The doping of carbon nanotubes with nitrogen and their potential applications.**

Ayala P, Arenal R, Rummeli M, Rubio A, and Pichler T.  
Carbon 48, 575 (2010).

**Hydrocarbons as proton donors in  $C-H \cdots N$  and  $C-H \cdots S$  hydrogen bonds.**

Domagala M, and Grabowski SJ.  
Chemical Physics 367, 1 (2010).

**Calculations of the energy accommodation coefficient for gas-surface interactions.**

Fan GQ, and Manson JR.  
Chemical Physics 370, 175 (2010).

**Effect of fluorination on the molecule-substrate interactions of pentacene/Cu(100) interfaces.**

de Oteyza DG, Wakayama Y, Liu X, Yang W, Cook PL, Himpel FJ, and Ortega JE.  
Chemical Physics Letters 490, 54 (2010).

**High-level ab initio calculations on low barrier hydrogen bonds and proton bound homodimers.**

Grabowski SJ and Ugalde JM.  
Chemical Physics Letters 493, 37 (2010).

**Highly charged ion energy gain spectroscopy of molecular excitations.**

Lucas AA, Benedek G, Sunjic M, and Echenique PM.  
Chemical Physics Letters 493, 49 (2010).

**Complete basis set calculations by PNOF3.**

Matxain JM, Piris M, Lopez X, and Ugalde JM.  
Chemical Physics Letters 499, 164 (2010).

**Noble gas matrices may change the electronic structure of trapped molecules: the  $UO_2(Ng)_4$  [ $Ng = Ne, Ar$ ] case.**

Infante I, Andrews L, Wang XF, and Gagliardi L.  
Chemistry-A European Journal 16, 12804 (2010).

**Quantum chemical study of the reaction between  $Ni^+$  and  $H_2S$ .**

Lakuntza O, Matxain JM, and Ugalde JM.  
ChemPhysChem 11, 3172 (2010).

**Molecular electronics: insight from first-principles transport simulations.**

Paulsson M, Frederiksen T, and Brandbyge M.  
Chimia 64, 350 (2010).

**Infrared phononic antennas: Localized surface phonon polaritons in SiC disks.**

Ameen M, Garcia-Etxarri A, Schnell M, Hillenbrand R, and Aizpurua J.  
Chinese Science Bulletin 55, 2625 (2010).

**Calculation of complex band structure for plane-wave nonlocal pseudopotential Hamiltonian.**

Vergniory MG, Yang C, Garcia-Lekue A, and Wang LW.  
Computational Materials Science 48, 544 (2010).

**Acoustic surface plasmon on Cu(111).**

Pohl K, Diaconescu B, G. Vercelli, Vattuone L, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM and Rocca M.  
EPL 90, 57006 (2010).

**Raman scattering for weakened bonds in the intermediate state: enhancement of low-frequency vibrations.**

Hizhnyakov V, Tehver I, Boltrushko V, and Benedek G.  
European Physical Journal B 75, 187 (2010).

**Electronic structure and excitations on clean and nanostructured metal surfaces.**

Chulkov EV, Zugarramurdi A, Tsirkin SS, Zubizarreta X, Nechaev IA, Sklyadneva IY, and Eremeev SV.  
European Physical Journal B 75, 37 (2010).

**The Geyser effect in the expansion of solid helium into vacuum.**

Benedek G, Nieto P, and Toennies JP.  
European Physical Journal B 76, 237 (2010).

**Modelling non-adiabatic processes using correlated electron-ion dynamics.**

McEniry EJ, Wang Y, Dundas D, Todorov TN, Stella L, Miranda RP, Fisher AJ, Horsfield AP, Race CP, Mason DR, Foulkes WMC, and Sutton AP.  
European Physical Journal B 77, 305 (2010).

**Quasiparticle dynamics in ferromagnetic compounds of the Co-Fe and Ni-Fe systems.**

Nechaev IA, and Chulkov EV.  
European Physical Journal B 77, 31 (2010).

**Dielectric properties of thin insulating layers measured by electrostatic force microscopy.**

Riedel C, Arinero R, Tordjeman P, Ramonda M, Leveque G, Schwartz GA, de Oteyza DG, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
European Physical Journal-applied Physics 50, 10501 (2010).

**PDMS behaviour under confinement in strongly segregated mesophases of PS-PDMS diblock copolymers.**

del Valle-Carrandi L, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
European Physical Journal-Special Topics 189, 257 (2010).

**Chemical sensing based on the plasmonic response of nanoparticle aggregation:**

**Anion sensing in nanoparticles stabilized by amino-functional ionic liquid.**  
Garcia-Etxarri A, Aizpurua J, Molina-Aldareguia J, Marcilla R, Pomposo JA, and Mecerreyes D.  
Frontiers of Physics in China 5, 330 (2010).

**U and P4 reaction products: A quantum mechanical and matrix isolation spectroscopic investigation.**

Vlaisavljevich B, Gagliardi L, Wang X, Liang B, Andrews L and Infante I.  
Inorganic Chemistry 49, 9230 (2010).

**The magnetic moments and their long-range ordering for Fe atoms in a wide variety of metallic environments.**

Ayuela A, and March NH.  
International Journal of Quantum Chemistry 110, 2725 (2010).

**Discontinuities of the chemical potential in reduced density matrix functional theory.**

Lathiotakis NN, Sharma S, Helbig N, Dewhurst JK, Marques MAL, Eich F, Baldsiefen T, Zacarias A, and Gross EKV.  
International Journal of Research in Physical Chemistry & Chemical Physics 224, 467 (2010).

**On possible deep subsurface states in topological insulators: The  $PbBi_4Te_7$  system.**

Eremeev SV, Koroteev YM, and Chulkov EV.  
Jep Letters 92, 161 (2010).

**Effect of the atomic composition of the surface on the electron surface states in topological insulators A2 (V) B (3) (VI).**

Eremeev SV, Koroteev YM, and Chulkov EV.  
JETP Letters 91, 594 (2010).

**Ternary thallium-based semimetal chalcogenides TI-V-VI<sub>2</sub> as a new class of three-dimensional topological insulators.**

Eremeev SV, Koroteev YM, and Chulkov EV.  
JETP Letters 91, 594 (2010).

**Energy bands, conductance, and thermoelectric power for ballistic electrons in a nanowire with spin-orbit interaction.**

Gumbs G, Balassis A, and Huang DH.  
Journal of Applied Physics 108, 093704 (2010).

**Communications: Nanomagnetic shielding: High-resolution NMR in carbon allotropes.**

Kim Y, Abou-Hamad E, Rubio A, Wågberg T, Talyzin AV, Boesch D, Aloni S, Zettl A, Luzzi DE, and Goze-Bac C.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 132, 021102 (2010).

**Chain dynamics of poly (ethylene-alt-propylene) melts by means of coarsegrained simulations based on atomistic molecular dynamics.**

Perez-Aparicio R, Colmenero J, Alvarez F, Padding JT and Briels WJ.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 132, 024904 (2010).

**Communications: Accurate description of atoms and molecules by natural orbital functional theory.**

Piris M, Matxain JM, Lopez X, and Ugalde JM.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 132, 031103 (2010).

**Optical to ultraviolet spectra of sandwiches of benzene and transition metal atoms: Time dependent density functional theory and many-body calculations.**

Martínez JI, García-Lastra JM, López MJ, and Alonso JA.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 132, 044314 (2010).

**Size consistency of explicit functionals of the natural orbitals in reduced density matrix functional theory.**

Lathiotakis NN, Gidopoulos NI, and Helbig N.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 132, 084105 (2010).

**Erratum: "Quantum Monte Carlo study of the ground state and low-lying excited states of the scandium dimer" [J. Chem. Phys. 128, 194315 (2008)].**

Matxain JM, Rezabal E, Lopez X, Ugalde JM and Gagliardi L.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 132, 139901 (2010).

**Basis set effects on the hyperpolarizability of CHCl<sub>3</sub>: Gaussian-type orbitals, numerical basis sets and real-space grids.**

Vila FD, Strubbe DA, Takimoto Y, Andrade X, Rubio A, Louie SG, and Rehr JJ.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 133, 034111 (2010).

**Communication: The role of the positivity N-representability conditions in natural orbital functional theory.**

Piris M, Matxain JM, Lopez X, and Ugalde JM.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 133, 111101 (2010).

**Communication: Systematic shifts of the lowest unoccupied molecular orbital peak in x-ray absorption for a series of 3d metal porphyrins.**

García-Lastra JM, Cook PL, Himpsel FJ, and Rubio A.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 133, 151103 (2010).

**Time-dependent density functional approach for the calculation of inelastic x-ray scattering spectra of molecules.**

Sakko A, Rubio A, Hakala M, and Hamalainen K.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 133, 174111 (2010).

**Copper-phthalocyanine based metal–organic interfaces:**

**The effect of fluorination, the substrate, and its symmetry.**

de Oteyza DG, El-Sayed A, García-Lastra JM, Goiri E, Krauss N, Turak A, Barrena E, Dosch H, Zegenhagen J, Rubio A, Wakayama Y, and Ortega JE.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 133, 214703 (2010).

**Attenuation of excited electrons at crystal surfaces.**

Bartos I, and Krasovskii EE.  
Journal of Electron Spectroscopy and Related Phenomena 180, 66 (2010).

**Change in surface states of Ag(111) thin films upon adsorption of a monolayer of PTCDA organic molecules.**

Zaitsev NL, Nechaev IA, and Chulkov EV.  
Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics 110, 114 (2010).

**On different mechanisms of electron-phonon scattering of electron and hole excitations on an Ag(110) surface.**

Eremeev SV, Tsirkin SS, and Chulkov EV.  
Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics 110, 788 (2010).

**Magnetic force microscopy characterization of heat and current treated Fe<sub>40</sub>Ni<sub>38</sub>Mo<sub>4</sub>B<sub>18</sub> amorphous ribbons.**

García I, Iturriza N, del Val JJ, Grande H, Pomposo JA, and González J.  
Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials 322, 1822 (2010).

**Concept of the Pauli potential in density functional theory.**

March NH.  
Journal of Molecular Structure: Theochem 943, 77 (2010).

**Microstructural and magnetic properties of CoCu nanoparticles prepared by wet chemistry.**

García I, Pomposo JA, Echeberria J, Ollo J, Ilyn M, Guslienko KY, and González JM.  
Journal of Nanoscience Nanotechnology 10, 4246 (2010).

**Water dynamics in poly(vinyl pyrrolidone)-water solution before and after isothermal crystallization.**

Cervený S, Ouchiar S, Schwartz GA, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids 356, 3037 (2010).

**Dielectric relaxation of various end-functionalized polystyrenes: Plastication effects versus specific dynamics.**

Lund R, Plaza-García S, Alegria A, Colmenero J, Janoski J, Chowdhury S, and Quirk RP.  
Journal of Non-crystalline Solids 356, 676 (2010).

**Positron annihilation response and broadband dielectric spectroscopy: Poly(propylene glycol).**

Bartos J, Schwartz GA, Sausa O, Alegria A, Kristiak J, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Non-crystalline Solids 356, 782 (2010).

**Intramolecular double proton transfer from 2-hydroxy-2-iminoacetic acid to 2-amino-2-oxoacetic acid.**

Bankiewicz B, Wojtulewski S, and Grabowski SJ.  
Journal of Organic Chemistry 75, 1419 (2010).

**Ionization energies for the actinide mono- and dioxides series, from Th to Cm: theory versus experiment.**

Infante I, Kovacs A, La Macchia G, Shahi ARM, Gibson JK, and Gagliardi L.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 114, 6007 (2010).

**Bond paths show preferable interactions: Ab Initio and QTAim studies on the X-H...π hydrogen bond.**

Grabowski SJ, and Ugalde JM.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 114, 7223 (2010).

**Dihydrogen bonding vs metal-σ interaction in complexes between H<sub>2</sub> and metal hydride.**

Alkorta I, Elguera J, Solimannejad M, and Grabowski SJ.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A (2010).

**The protonation state of Glu181 in rhodopsin revisited: interpretation of experimental data on the basis of QM/MM calculations.**

Frahmeke JS, Wanko M, Phatak P, Mroginski MA, and Elstner M.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry B 114, 11338 (2010).

**Molecular dynamics simulation of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A-CpA and transition state-like complexes.**

Formoso E, Matxain JM, Lopez X, and York DM.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry B 114, 7371 (2010).

**Ab Initio study of microsolvated  $\text{Al}^{3+}$ -Aromatic amino acid complexes.**

Larrucea J, Rezabal E, Marino T, Russo N, and Ugalde JM.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry B 114, 9017 (2010).

**Interaction of surfactants containing a sulfuric group with a (5,5) carbon nanotube.**

Cordero NA, and Alonso JA.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 114, 17249 (2010).

**Kinetic study of the graphite oxide reduction: combined structural and gravimetric experiments under isothermal and nonisothermal conditions.**

Barroso-Bujans F, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Physica Chemistry C 114, 21645 (2010).

**Structure and Stability of the Endohedrally Doped  $(\text{X}@\text{CdS})_{n=4,9,12,15,16}$   $q=0,\pm 1$ , X = Na, K, Cl, Br, Nanoclusters.**

Jimenez-Izal E, Matxain JM, Piris M, and Ugalde JM.  
Journal Physical Chemistry C 114, 2476 (2010).

**Dynamics of Water Intercalated in Graphite Oxide.**

Cerverny S, Barroso-Bujans F, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 114, 2604 (2010).

**Growth and Structure of Self-assembled Monolayers of a TTF Derivative on Au(111).**

Urban C, Ecija D, Wang Y, Treika M, Preda I, Vollmer A, Lorente N, Arnau A, Alcamí M, Soriano L, Martin N, Martin F, Otero R, Gallego JM, and Miranda R.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 114, 6503 (2010).

**Amplitude- and phase-resolved near-field mapping of infrared antenna modes by transmission-mode scattering-type near-field microscopy.**

Schnell M, Garcia-Etxarri A, Huber AJ, Crozier KB, Borisov A, Aizpurua J, and Hillenbrand R.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 114, 7341 (2010).

**Effects of the nanoplasma electrons on Coulomb explosion of xenon clusters.**

Heidenreich A, and Jortner J.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 20636 (2010).

**The role of the von Weizsacker kinetic energy gradient term in independent harmonically confined fermions for arbitrary two-dimensional closed-shell occupancy.**

Howard IA, and March NH.  
Journal of Physics A-Mathematical and Theoretical 43, 195301 (2010).

**Kohn anomalies and enhanced superconductivity in simple systems under pressure: Insights from the nearly free electron model.**

Rousseau B, Errea I, and Bergara A.  
Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids 71, 1159 (2010).

**On the gross structure of sidebands in the spectra of laser-assisted Auger decay.**

Kazansky AK and Kabachnik NM.  
Journal of Physics B-atomic Molecular and Optical Physics 43, 035601 (2010).

**Benchmark quantum Monte Carlo calculations of the ground-state kinetic, interaction and total energy of the three-dimensional electron gas.**

Gurtubay IG, Gaudoin R, and Pitarke JM.  
Journal of Physics-Condensed Matter 22, 065501 (2010).

**The flexoelectricity of barium and strontium titanates from first principles.**

Hong JW, Catalan G, Scott JF, and Artacho E.  
Journal of Physics-Condensed Matter 22, 112201 (2010).

**Spin-dependent scattering by a potential barrier on a nanotube.**

Abranyos Y, Gumbs G, and Fekete P.  
Journal of Physics-Condensed Matter 22, 505304 (2010).

**Theory of surface phonons at metal surfaces: recent advances.**

Benedek G, Bernasconi M, Chis V, Chulkov E, Echenique PM, Hellsing B, Toennies JP.  
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter 22, 084020 (2010).

**Unimpeded tunneling in graphene nanoribbons.**

Roslyak O, Iurov A, Gumbs G, and Huang D.  
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter 22, 165301 (2010).

**Time-dependent screening of a point charge at a metal surface.**

Silkin VM, Kazansky AK, and Chulkov EV and Echenique PM.  
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter 22, 304013 (2010).

**Atoms riding Rayleigh waves (vol 22, 304016, 2010).**

Benedek G, Echenique PM, Toennies JP, and Traeger F.  
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter 22, 359801 (2010).

**Ab initio approach to the excited electron dynamics in rutile and anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$ .**

Zhukov VP, and Chulkov EV.  
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter 22, 435802 (2010).

**Dynamics in binary cluster crystals.**

Camargo M, Moreno AJ and Likos ChN.  
Journal of Statistical Mechanics 10 P10015 (2010).

**New route to polymeric nanoparticles by clic chemistry using bifunctional cross-linkers.**

de Luzuriaga AR, Perez-Baena I, Montes S, Loinaz I, Odriozola I, Garcia I, and Pomposo JA.  
Macromolecular Symposia 296, 303 (2010).

**Investigation of the crossover from simple liquid-like to a polymer-like behavior of polyisoprene by means of MD simulations.**

Sacristan J.  
Macromolecular Theory and Simulations 19, 407 (2010).

**Chain motion in nonentangled dynamically asymmetric polymer blends: comparison between atomistic simulations of PEO/PMMA and a generic bead-spring model.**

Brodeck M, Alvarez F, Moreno AJ, Colmenero J, and Richter D.  
Macromolecules 2010, 43, 3036 (2010).

**Dynamics in poly(n-alkyl methacrylates): a neutron scattering, calorimetric, and dielectric study.**

Arbe A, Genix A-C, Arrese-Igor S, Colmenero J, and Richter D.  
Macromolecules 43, 3107 (2010).

**Segmental and normal mode relaxation of poly(alkylene oxide)s studied by dielectric spectroscopy and rheology.**

Gerstl C, Schneider GJ, Pyckhout-Hintzen W, Allgaier J, Richter, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 43, 4968 (2010).

**Comparison of calorimetric and dielectric single component glass transitions in PtBS-PI blends.**  
Arrese-Igor S, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 43, 6406 (2010).

**Enthalpy Recovery of PMMA/Silica Nanocomposites.**  
Boucher VM, Cangialosi D, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 43, 7594 (2010).

**X-ray spectra and theoretical elastic properties of crystalline calcium silicate hydrates: comparison with cement hydrated gels.**  
Manzano H, Gonzalez-Teresa R, Dolado JS, and Ayuela A.  
Materiales de Construcción 60, 7 (2010).

**Quantitative mapping of nanodielectrics with electrostatic force microscopy.**  
Riedel C, Arinero R, Tordjeman P, L  v  que G, Schwartz G, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Microscopy and An  lisis 24 (4) (2010).

**Photoconductively loaded plasmonic nanoantenna as building block for ultracompact optical switches.**  
Large N, Abb M, Aizpurua J, and Muskens OL.  
Nano Letters 10, 1741 (2010).

**Optical spectroscopy of conductive junctions in plasmonic cavities.**  
Perez-Gonzalez O, Zabala N, Borisov AG, Halas NJ, Nordlander P, and Aizpurua J.  
Nano Letters 10, 3090 (2010).

**Phase-resolved mapping of the near-field vector and polarization state in nanoscale antenna gaps.**  
Schnell M, Garcia-Etxarri A, Alkorta J, Aizpurua J, and Hillenbrand R.  
Nano Letters 10, 3524 (2010).

**Surveying molecular vibrations during the formation of metal-molecule nanocontacts.**  
Vitali L, Ohmann R, Kern K, Garcia-Lekue A, Frederiksen T, Sanchez-Portal D, and Arnau A.  
Nano Letters 10, 657 (2010).

**Two-dimensional quasistatic stationary short range surface plasmons in flat nanoprisms.**  
Nelayah J, Kociak M, Stephan O, Geuquet N, Henrard L, de Abajo FJG, Pastoriza-Santos I, Liz-Marzan LM, and Colliex C.  
Nano Letters 10, 902 (2010).

**Lateral engineering of surface states - towards surface-state nanoelectronics.**  
de Abajo FJG, Cordon J, Corso M, Schiller F, and Ortega JE.  
Nanoscale 2, 717 (2010).

**Hybridized graphene nanoscale patchworks.**  
Rubio A.  
Nature Materials 9, 379 (2010).

**Quasiparticle lifetimes in metallic quantum-well nanostructures.**  
Kirchmann PS, Rettig L, Zubizarreta X, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, and Bovensiepen U.  
Nature Physics 6, 782 (2010).

**Spectroscopic and theoretical studies on some new pyrrol-2-yl-chloromethyl ketones.**  
Dubis AT, Dornagala M, and Grabowski SJ.  
New Journal of Chemistry 34, 556 (2010).

**Image potential states as a quantum probe of graphene interfaces.**  
Bose S, Silkin VM, Ohmann R, Brihuega I, Vitali L, Michaelis CH, Mallet P, Veuillen JY, Schneider MA, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM, and Kern K.  
New Journal of Physics 12, 023028 (2010).

**First-principles study of substitutional metal impurities in graphene: structural, electronic and magnetic properties.**  
Santos EJG, Ayuela A, and Sanchez-Portal D.  
New Journal of Physics 12, 053012 (2010).

**Lifetime of electronic excitations in metal nanoparticles.**  
Quijada M, D  ez Mu   o R, Borisov AG, Alonso JA, and Echenique PM.  
New Journal of Physics 12, 053023 (2010).

**Focus on dynamics and thermalization in isolated quantum many-body systems.**  
Cazalilla MA, and Rigol M.  
New Journal of Physics 12, 055006 (2010).

**Quantum quench dynamics of the sine-Gordon model in some solvable limits.**  
Iucci A, and Cazalilla MA.  
New Journal of Physics 12, 055019 (2010).

**Structure and oscillatory multilayer relaxation of the bismuth (100) surface.**  
Sun J, Wang J, Wells J, Koroteev YM, Bihlmayer G, Chulkov EV, Hofmann Ph, and Pohl K.  
New Journal of Physics 12, 063016 (2010).

**Surface- and edge-states in ultrathin Bi-Sb films.**  
Bihlmayer G, Koroteev YM, Chulkov EV, and Blugel S.  
New Journal of Physics 12, 065006 (2010).

**Ab initio molecular dynamics on the electronic Boltzmann equilibrium distribution.**  
Alonso JL, Castro A, Echenique P, Polo V, Rubio A, and Zueco D.  
New Journal of Physics 12, 083064 (2010).

**Electronic properties of molecular solids: the peculiar case of solid picene.**  
Roth F, Gatti M, Cudazzo P, Grobosch M, Mahns B, Buchner B, Rubio A, and Knupfer M.  
New Journal of Physics 12, 103036 (2010).

**Analysis of lasing efficiency in neodymium doped laser crystal powders.**  
Garcia-Ramiro B, Illarramendi MA, Aramburu I, Fernandez J, and Balda R.  
Optical Materials 33, 211 (2010).

**Optical forces on small magnetodielectric particles.**  
Nieto-Vesperinas M, S  enz JJ, G  mez-Medina R, and Chantada L.  
Optics Express 18, 11428 (2010).

**Efficient  $\text{Nd}^{3+} \rightarrow \text{Yb}^{3+}$  energy transfer in  $0.8\text{CaSiO}_3\text{-}0.2\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$  eutectic glass.**  
Balda R, Pe  a JI, Arriandiaga MA, and Fern  ndez J.  
Optics Express 18, 13842 (2010).

**Gold nanoring trimers: a versatile structure for infrared sensing.**  
Teo SL, Lin VK, Marty R, Large N, Llado EA, Arbouet A, Girard C, Aizpurua J, Tripathy S, and Mlayah A.  
Optics Express 18, 22271 (2010).

**Extended discrete dipole approximation and its application to bianisotropic media.**  
de la Osa RA, Albella P, Saiz JM, Gonzalez F, and Moreno F.  
Optics Express 18, 23865 (2010).

**Real time random laser properties of Rhodamine-doped di-ureasil hybrids.**  
Pecoraro E, Garc  a-Revilla S, Ferreira RAS, Balda R, Carlos LD, and Fern  ndez J.  
Optics Express, 18, 7470 (2010).

**Optical forces from an evanescent wave on a magnetodielectric small particle.**  
Nieto-Vesperinas M, and Saenz JJ.  
Optics Letters 35, 4078 (2010).

**Phase transitions driven by quasiparticle interactions.**

March NH, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM, and Matthai CC.  
Phase Transitions 83, 1085 (2010).

**Graphene nanoribbons in criss-crossed electric and magnetic fields.**

Roslyak O, Gumbs G, and Huang DH.  
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences 368, 5431 (2010).

**Modification of response properties of the Be(0001) surface upon adsorption of a potassium monolayer: An ab initio calculation.**

Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, Echeverry JP, and Echenique PM.  
Physica Status Solidi B 247, 1849 (2010).

**Designing multifunctional chemical sensors using Ni and Cu doped carbon nanotubes.**

Mowbray DJ, García Lastra JM, Thygesen KS, Rubio A, and Jacobsen KW.  
Physica Status Solidi B 1, 201000171 (2010).

**A combined PES and ab-initio study of the electronic structure of (6,5)/(6,4) enriched single wall carbon nanotubes.**

De Blauwe K, Miyata Y, Ayala P, Shiozawa H, Mowbray DJ, Rubio A, Hoffmann P, Kataura H, and Pichler T.  
Physica Status Solidi B 1, 201000373 (2010).

**Carbon nanotube based sensors and fluctuation enhanced sensing.**

Kukovecz A, Molnár D, Kordás K, Gingl Z, Moilanen H, MingeszR, KónyaZ, Mäklén J, Halonen N, Tóth G, Haspel H, Heszler P, Mohl M, Sári A, Roth S, Vajtai R, Ajayan PM, Pouillon Y, Rubio A, and Kirics I.  
Physica Status Solidi C 7, 1217 (2010).

**Vibrations of tetrahedral Co and Cu clusters on a Cu(111) surface.**

Borisova SD, Ereemeev SV, Rusina GG, and Chulkov EV.  
Physica Status Solidi C7, 11, 2596 (2010).

**Collective electronic excitations in a potassium-covered Be surface.**

Echeverry JP, Chulkov EV, and Silkin VM.  
Physica Status Solidi C7, 11, 2640 (2010).

**The dynamical behavior of hydrated glutathione: a model for protein-water interactions.**

Pagnotta SE, Cervený S, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 12, 10512 (2010).

**Performance of PNOF3 for reactivity studies:****X[BO] and X[CN] isomerization reactions (X = H, Li) as a case study.**

Lopez X, Piris M, Matxain JM, and Ugalde JM.  
Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 12, 12931 (2010).

**First-principles investigation of electron-induced cross-linking of aromatic self-assembled monolayers on Au (111).**

Cabrera-Sanfelix P, Arnau A, Sánchez-Portal D.  
Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 12, 1578 (2010)

**STM fingerprint of molecule-atom interactions in a self-assembled metal-organic surface coordination network on Cu(111).**

Björk J, Matena M, Dyer MS, Enache M, Lobo-Checa J, Gade LH, Jung TA, Stöhr M, and Persson M.  
Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 12, 8815 (2010).

**Approximations for the interparticle interaction energy in an exactly solvable two-electron model atom.**

Nagy I, and Pipek J.  
Physical Review A 81, 014501 (2010).

**Physical meaning of the natural orbitals: Analysis of exactly solvable models.**

Helbig N, Tokatly IV, and Rubio A.  
Physical Review A 81, 022504 (2010).

**Orientation-dependent stopping power of a degenerate electron gas for slow homonuclear dimer**

Nagy I, and Aldazabal I.  
Physical Review A 81, 052901 (2010).

**Angle-resolved electron spectra in short-pulse two-color XUV plus IR photoionization of atoms.**

Kazansky AK, Sazhina IP, and Kabachnik NM.  
Physical Review A 82, 033420 (2010).

**Heuristic exchange gradient-type functional for the hydrogen atom in two dimensions.**

Glasser ML and Nagy I.  
Physical Review A 82, 034501 (2010).

**Diffraction of swift atoms after grazing scattering from metal surfaces: N/Ag(111) system.**

Gravielle MS, Bocan GA, and Díez Muiño R.  
Physical Review A 82, 052904 (2010).

**Final-state effects in high-resolution angle-resolved photoemission from Ni(110).**

Cui XY, Krasovskii EE, Strocov VN, Hofmann A, Schafer J, Claessen R, and Patthey L.  
Physical Review B 81, 245118 (2010).

**Trapping of oxygen vacancies in the twin walls of perovskite.**

Goncalves-Ferreira L, Redfern SAT, Artacho E, Salje E, and Lee WT.  
Physical Review B 81, 024109 (2010).

**Theoretical study of the transition from planar to three-dimensional structures of palladium clusters supported on graphene.**

Cabria I, López MJ, and Alonso JA.  
Physical Review B 81, 035403 (2010).

**Characterization of single-molecule pentanedithiol junctions by inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy and first-principles calculations.**

Arroyo CR, Frederiksen T, Rubio-Bollinger G, Velez M, Arnau A, Sanchez-Portal D, and Agrait N.  
Physical Review B 81, 075405 (2010).

**Theoretical study of the ionization of an alkali atom adsorbed on a metal surface by a laser-assisted subfemtosecond pulse.**

Kazansky AK, and Echenique PM.  
Physical Review B 81, 075440 (2010).

**Dimensionality dependence of the self-interaction correction in the local-density approximation to density functional theory.**

Nagy I, and Echenique PM.  
Physical Review B 81, 113109 (2010).

**Photoelectron driven acoustic surface plasmons in p(2x2)K/Be(0001): Ab initio calculations.**

Silkin VM, Hellsging B, Walldén L, Echenique PM, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 81, 113406 (2010).

**Localized versus extended systems in density functional theory:****Some lessons from the Kohn-Sham exact exchange potential.**

Horowitz CM, Proetto CR, and Pitarke JM.  
Physical Review B 81, 121106 (2010).

**Quasiparticle band structures and lifetimes in noble metals using Gaussian orbital basis sets.**

Yi Z, Yuchen Ma, Rohlfing M, Silkin VM, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 81, 125125 (2010).



**Magnetism of substitutional Co impurities in graphene: Realization of single p vacancies.**

Santos EJG, Sanchez-Portal D, and Ayuela A.  
Physical Review B 81, 125433 (2010).

**Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy: A route to the identification of the tip-apex structure.**

Vitali L, Borisova SD, Rusina GG, Chulkov EV, and Kern K.  
Physical Review B 81, 153409 (2010).

**Topology of the polarization field in ferroelectric nanowires from first principles.**

Hong JW, Catalan G, Fang DN, Artacho E, and Scott JF.  
Physical Review B 81, 172101 (2010).

**Effect of spin-orbit coupling on the electron-phonon interaction of the superconductors Pb and Tl.**

Heid R, Bohnen KP, Sklyadneva IY and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 81, 174527 (2010).

**Time-dependent dynamical image screening at a metal surface.**

Kazansky AK, and Echenique PM.  
Physical Review B 81, 193413 (2010).

**Inelastic decay rate of quasiparticles in a two-dimensional spin-orbit coupled electron system.**

Nechaev IA, Echenique PM, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 81, 195112 (2010).

**Electronic collective excitations in compressed lithium from ab initio calculations:****Importance and anisotropy of local-field effects at large momenta.**

Errea I, Rodriguez-Prieto A, Rousseau B, Silkin VM, and Bergara A.  
Physical Review B 81, 205105 (2010).

**Proximity-induced spin ordering at the interface between a ferromagnetic metal and a magnetic semiconductor.**

Men'shov VN, Tugushev VV, Caprara S, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 81, 235212 (2010).

**Efficient method for the quantum Monte Carlo evaluation of the static density response function of a many-electron system.**

Gaudoin R, and Pitarke JM.  
Physical Review B 81, 245116 (2010).

**Modeling nanoscale gas sensors under realistic conditions:****Computational screening of metal-doped carbon nanotubes.**

García-Lastra JM, Mowbray DJ, Thygesen KS, Rubio A, and Jacobsen KW.  
Physical Review B 81, 245429 (2010).

**Plasmon excitations on a single-wall carbon nanotube by external charges:****Two-dimensional two-fluid hydrodynamic model**

Mowbray DJ, Segui S, Gervasoni J, Miškovac ZL, and Arista NR.  
Physical Review B 82, 035405 (2010).

**Plane-wave-based electron tunneling through Au nanojunctions: Numerical calculations.**

García-Lekue A, and Wang LW.  
Physical Review B 82, 035410 (2010).

**Phonon-induced scattering of excited electrons and holes on (110) noble metal surfaces.**

Eremeev SV, Tsirkin SS, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 82, 035424 (2010).

**Self-energy and excitonic effects in the electronic and optical properties of TiO<sub>2</sub> crystalline phases.**

Chiodo L, García-Lastra JM, Iacomino A, Ossicini S, Zhao J, Petek H, and Rubio A.  
Physical Review B 82, 045207 (2010).

**Raman-Brillouin electronic density in short-period superlattices.**

Large N, Huntzinger J-H, Aizpurua J, Jusserand B, and Mlayah A.  
Physical Review B 82, 075310 (2010).

**Undamped low-energy plasmon in AlH<sub>3</sub> at high pressure.**

Gurtubay IG, Rousseau B, and Bergara A.  
Physical Review B 82, 085113 (2010).

**Role of molecular electronic structure in inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy: O<sub>2</sub> on Ag(110).**

Monturet S, Alducin M, and Lorente N.  
Physical Review B 82, 085447 (2010).

**Two types of excited electron dynamics in zinc oxide.**

Zhukov PV, Echenique PM, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 82, 094302 (2010).

**Giant anharmonicity suppresses superconductivity in AlH<sub>3</sub> under pressure.**

Rousseau B, and Bergara A.  
Physical Review B 82, 104504 (2010).

**Dielectric screening and band-structure effects in low-energy photoemission.**

Krasovskii EE, Silkin VM, Nazarov VU, Echenique PM, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 82, 125102 (2010).

**Substrate-induced cooperative effects in water adsorption from density functional calculations.**

Cabrera-Sanfeliix P, Fernandez-Serra MV, Arnau A, and Sanchez-Portal D.  
Physical Review B 82, 125432 (2010).

**Combined experimental and ab initio study of the electronic structure of narrow-diameter single-wall carbon nanotubes with predominant (6,4),(6,5) chirality.**

De Blauwe K, Mowbray DJ, Miyata Y, Ayala P, Shiozawa H, Rubio A, Hoffmann P, Kataura H, and Pichler T.  
Physical Review B 82, 125444 (2010).

**Slow heavy dimers in a two-dimensional degenerate electron gas:****Calculation of orientation-dependent retarding forces.**

Nagy I.  
Physical Review B 82, 155439 (2010).

**Antiferromagnetic order in (Ga,Mn)N nanocrystals: A density functional theory study.**

Echeverría-Arrondo C, Perez-Conde J, and Ayuela A.  
Physical Review B 82, 205419 (2010).

**Electromagnetic forces on plasmonic nanoparticles induced by fast electron beams.**

Reyes-Coronado A, Barrera RG, Batson PE, Echenique PM, Rivacoba A, and Aizpurua J.  
Physical Review B 82, 235429 (2010).

**Nanodielectric mapping of a model polystyrene-poly(vinyl acetate) blend by electrostatic force microscopy.**

Riedel C, Arinero R, Tordjeman P, Leveque G, Schwartz GA, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Physical Review E 81, 010801 (2010).

**Phases of Polonium via Density Functional Theory.**

Verstraete MJ.  
Physical Review Letters 104, 035501 (2010).

**Quantum-well-induced giant spin-orbit splitting.**

Mathias S, Ruffing A, Deicke F, Wiesenmayer M, Sakar I, Bihlmayer G, Chulkov EV, Koroteev YM, Echenique PM, Bauer M, and Aeschlimann M.  
Physical Review Letters 104, 066802 (2010).

**Mixed-valency signature in vibrational inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy.**

Alducin M, Sánchez-Portal D, Arnau A, and Lorente N.  
Physical Review Letters 104, 136101 (2010).

**Comment on "Are volume plasmons excitable by classical light?"**

Henrard L, Vandenbem C, Lambin P, and Lucas AA.  
Physical Review Letters 104, 149701 (2010).

**First-principles simulations of lithium melting: stability of the bcc phase close to melting.**

Hernandez ER, Rodriguez-Prieto A, Bergara A, and Alfe D.  
Physical Review Letters 104, 185701 (2010).

**Direct observation of confined single chain dynamics by neutron scattering.**

Martin J, Krutyeva M, Monkenbusch M, Arbe A, Allgaier J, Radulescu A, Falus P, Maiz J, Mijangos C, Colmenero J, and Richer D.  
Physical Review Letters 104, 197801 (2010).

**Sodium: A ccharge-transfer insulator at high pressures.**

Gatti M, Tokatly IV and Rubio A.  
Physical Review Letters 104, 216404 (2010).

**Strong charge-transfer excitonic effects and the Bose-Einstein exciton condensate in graphene.**

Cudazzo P, Attaccalite C, Tokatly IV, and Rubio A.  
Physical Review Letters 104, 226804 (2010).

**Theory of microwave-assisted supercurrent in diffusive SNS junctions.**

Virtanen P, Heikkilä TT, Bergeret FS, and Cuevas JC.  
Physical Review Letters 104, 247003 (2010).

**Rare-Earth Surface Alloying: A New Phase for GdAu<sub>2</sub>.**

Corso M, Verstraete MJ, Schiller F, Ormaza M, Fernandez L, Greber T, Torrent M, Rubio A, and Ortega JE.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 016101 (2010).

**Many-Body effects in the excitation spectrum of a defect in SiC.**

Bockstedte M, Marini A, Pankratov O, and Rubio A.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 026401 (2010).

**Potential energy landscape for hot electrons in periodically nanostructured graphene.**

Borca B, Barja S, Garnica M, Sánchez-Portal D, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, Hermanns CF, Hinarejos JJ, Vázquez de Parga AL, Arnau A, Echenique PM and Miranda R.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 036804 (2010).

**Effect of mechanical strain on the optical properties of quantum dots: controlling exciton shape, orientation, and phase with a mechanical strain.**

Bryant GW, Zielinski M, Malkova N, Sims J, Jaskolski W, and Aizpurua J.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 067404 (2010).

**Hexagonally deformed Fermi surface of the 3D topological insulator Bi<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>3</sub>.**

Kuroda K, Arita M, Miyamoto K, Ye M, Jiang J, Kimura A, Krasovskii EE, Chulkov EV, Iwasawa H, Okuda T, Shimada K, Ueda Y, Namatame H, and Taniguchi M.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 076802 (2010).

**Strong Rashba-Type Spin Polarization of the Photocurrent from Bulk Continuum States: Experiment and Theory for Bi(111).**

Kimura A, Krasovskii EE, Nishimura R, Miyamoto K, Kadono T, Kanomaru K, Chulkov EV, Bihlmayer G, Shimada K, Namatame H, and Taniguchi M.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 076804 (2010).

**Theory of Microwave-Assisted supercurrent in quantum point contacts.**

Bergeret FS, Virtanen P, Heikkilä TT, and Cuevas JC.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 117001 (2010).

**Experimental realization of a three-dimensional topological insulator phase in ternary chalcogenide TlBiSe<sub>2</sub>.**

Kuroda K, Ye M, Kimura A, Ereemeev SV, Krasovskii EE, Chulkov EV, Ueda Y, Miyamoto K, Okuda T, Shimada K, Namatame H, and Taniguchi M.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 146801 (2010).

**Ultrafast magnon generation in an Fe film on Cu (100).**

Schmidt AB, Pickel M, Donath M, Buczek P, Ernst A, Zhukov VP, Echenique PM, Sandratskii LM, Chulkov EV, and Weinelt M.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 197401 (2010).

**Reply to comment on "Potential energy landscape for hot electrons in periodically nanostructured graphene".**

Borca B, Barja S, Garnica M, Sánchez-Portal D, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, Hermanns CF, Hinarejos JJ, Vázquez de Parga AL, Arnau A, Echenique PM, and Miranda R.  
Physical Review Letters 105, 219702 (2010).

**Some pointers towards a future orbital-free density functional theory of inhomogeneous electron liquids.**

March NH.  
Physics and Chemistry of Liquids 48, 141 (2010).

**Coexistence curves in monatomic fluids: the contrast between insulating argon and metallic assemblies.**

March NH, and Angilella GGN.  
Physics and Chemistry of Liquids 48, 561 (2010).

**Tunable band structure effects on ballistic transport in graphene nanoribbons.**

Roslyak O, Gumbs G, and Huang DH.  
Physics Letters A 374, 4061 (2010).

**Digital magnetic heterostructures based on Si and Fe.**

Otrokov MM, Ostanin SA, Ernst A, Kuznetsov VM, and Chulkov EV.  
Physics of the Solid State 52, 1680 (2010).

**Dependence of the intrinsic line width of surface states on the wave vector: The Cu(111) and Ag(111) surfaces.**

Ereemeev SV, Tsirkin SS, and Chulkov EV.  
Physics of the Solid State 52, 1768 (2010).

**Model pseudopotential for the Cu(110) surface.**

Tsirkin SS, Ereemeev SV, and Chulkov EV.  
Physics of the Solid State 52, 188 (2010).

**Structure and vibrational properties of cobalt clusters (n = 20).**

Borisova SD, Rusina GG, and Chulkov EV.  
Physics of the Solid State 52, 838 (2010).

**High-pressure crystal structures and superconductivity of Stannane (SnH<sub>4</sub>).**

Gao GY, Oganov AR, Li PF, Li ZW, Wang H, Cui T, Ma YM, Bergara A, Lyakhov AO, litaka T, and Zou GT. PNAS 107, 1317 (2010).

**Exotic behavior and crystal structures of calcium under pressure.**

Oganov AR, Ma YM, Xu Y, Errea I, Bergara A, and Lyakhov AO. PNAS 107, 7646 (2010).

**Design and stabilization of block copolymer micelles via phenol-pyridine hydrogen-bonding interactions.**

de Luzuriaga AR, Garcia I, Mecerreyes D, Etxeberria A, and Pomposo JA. Polymer 51, 1355 (2010).

**The physical and chemical properties of heteronanotubes.**

Arenal R, Loiseau A, Rubio A, and Pichler T. Reviews of Modern Physics 82, 1843 (2010).

**High and low molecular weight crossovers in the longest relaxation time dependence of linear cis-1,4 polyisoprene by dielectric relaxations.**

Riedel C, Alegria A, Tordjeman P, and Colmenero J. Rheologica Acta 49, 507 (2010).

**Small Al clusters on the Cu(111) surface: Atomic relaxation and vibrational properties.**

Rusina GG, Borisova SD, and Chulkov EV. Russian Journal of Physical Chemistry A 84, 1934 (2010).

**Vibrational states of the Pt(111)-(root 3 x root 3)R30°-K surface structure.**

Rusina GG, Borisov SD, Ereemeev SV, and Chulkov EV. Russian Physics Journal 53, 396 (2010).

**Plasmons in nanoscale and atomic-scale systems.**

Nagao T, Han G, Hoang Ch, Wi J, Pucci A, Weber D, Neubrech F, Silkin VM, Enders D, Saito O, and Rana M. Science and Technology of Advanced Materiales 11, 054506 (2010).

**Polymer dynamics under soft confinement in a self-assembled system.**

Willner L, Lund R, Monkenbusch M, Holderer O, Colmenero J, and Richter D. Soft Matter 6, 1559 (2010).

**Influence of topology on effective potentials: coarse-graining ring polymers.**

Narros A, Moreno AJ, and Likos CN. Soft Matter 6, 2435 (2010).

**Accelerated physical aging in PMMA/silica nanocomposites.**

Boucher VM, Cangialosi D, Alegria A, Colmenero J, Gonzalez-Irun J, and Liz-Marzan LM. Soft Matter 6, 3306 (2010).

**Model pseudopotential for the (110) surface of fcc noble metals.**

Tsirkin SS, Ereemeev SV and Chulkov EV. Surface Science 604, 9 (2010).

**Nanoscale dielectric properties of insulating thin films: From single point measurements to quantitative images.**

Riedel C, Schwartz GA, Arinero R, Tordjeman P, L  v  que G, Alegria A, and Colmenero J. Ultramicroscopy 110, 634 (2010).

**Effect of silica particles concentration on the physical aging of PMMA/silica nanocomposites.**

Boucher VM, Cangialosi D, Alegria A, and Colmenero J. VTH International Conference on Times of Polymers Top and Composites, AIP Conference Proceedings 1255, 172 (2010).

## Publications

**Precise subnanometer plasmonic junctions for SERS within gold nanoparticle assemblies using cucurbit(n)uril "Glue".**

Taylor RW, Lee TC, Scherman OA, Esteban R, Aizpurua J, Huang FM, Baumberg JJ, and Mahajan S. ACS NANO 5, 3878 (2011).

**Solid-state reactions in binary molecular assemblies of F<sub>16</sub>CuPc and pentacene.**

Wakayama Y, G. de Oteyza D, Garcia-Lastra JM, and Mowbray DJ. ACS Nano 5, 581 (2011).

**Orthogonal interactions of CO molecules on a one-dimensional substrate.**

Feng M, Cabrera-Sanfelix P, Lin CW, Arnau A, Sanchez-Portal D, Zhao J, Echenique PM and Petek H. ACS Nano 5, 8877 (2011).

**Hierarchical selectivity in fullerenes: site-, regio-, diastereo-, and enantiocontrol of the 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition to C<sub>70</sub>.**

Maroto EE, de C  zar A, Filippone S, Martin-Domenech A, Suarez M, Cossio FP, and Martin N. Angewandte Chemie International Edition 50, 6060 (2011).

**Spectroscopic characterization of solvent-mediated folding in dicarboxylate dianions.**

Wende T, Wanko M, Jiang L, Meijer G, Asmis KR, and Rubio A. Angewandte Chemie-International Edition 50, 3807 (2011).

**On the use of electrostatic force microscopy as a quantitative subsurface characterization technique: A numerical study.**

Riedel C, Alegria A, Schwartz, GA, Arinero R, Colmenero J, and Saenz, JJ. Applied Physics Letters 99, 023101 (2011).

**Magnetism of covalently functionalized carbon nanotubes.**

Santos EJG, Sanchez-Portal D, and Ayuela, A. Applied Physics Letters 99, 062503 (2011).

**Broadband dielectric spectroscopy and calorimetric investigations of D-lyxose.**

Singh LP, Alegria A, and Colmenero J. Carbohydrate Research 346, 2165 (2011).

**On the intrinsic optical absorptions by tetrathiafulvalene radical cations and isomers.**

Kirketerp MBS, Leal LAE, Varsano D, Rubio A, Jorgensen TJD, Kilsa K, Nielsen MB, and Nielsen SB. Chemical Communications 47, 6900 (2011)

Unravelling phenomenon of internal rotation in  $B_{13}^+$  through chemical bonding analysis.  
Martínez-Guajardo G, Sergeeva AP, Boldyrev AI, Heine T, Ugalde JM and Merino G.  
Chemical Communications, 47, 6242 (2011).

Time-dependent density-functional and reduced density-matrix methods for few electrons:  
Exact versus adiabatic approximations.  
Helbig N, Fuks JI, Tokatly IV, Appel H, Gross EKV, and Rubio, A.  
Chemical Physics 391, 1 (2011).

Assessment of dressed time-dependent density-functional theory for the low-lying valence states of  
28 organic chromophores.  
Huix-Rotllant M, Ipatov A, Rubio A, and Casida ME.  
Chemical Physics 391, 120 (2011).

Rotational dynamics of propylene in ZSM-5 zeolitic frameworks.  
Gautam S, Sharma VK, Mitra S, Chaplot SL, and Mukhopadhyay R.  
Chemical Physics Letters 501, 345 (2011).

What Is the Covalency of Hydrogen Bonding?  
Grabowski SJ.  
Chemical Reviews 111, 2597 (2011).

On the nature of actinide- and lanthanide-metal bonds in heterobimetallic compounds.  
Vlaisavljevich B, Miro P, Cramer CJ, Gagliardi L, Infante I, and Liddle ST.  
Chemistry-A European Journal 17, 8424 (2011).

Broadband dielectric spectroscopic, calorimetric, and FTIR-ATR investigations of D-arabinose aqueous solutions.  
Singh LP, Cervený S, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Chemphyschem 12, 3624 (2011).

Diradicals and diradicaloids in natural orbital functional theory.  
Lopez X, Ruiperez F, Piris M, Matxain JM, and Ugalde JM.  
Chemphyschem 12, 1061 (2011).

Natural orbital functional theory and reactivity studies of diradical rearrangements: ethylene torsion  
as a case study.  
Lopez X, Piris M, Matxain JM, Ruiperez F, and Ugalde JM.  
Chemphyschem 12, 1673 (2011).

Octree-based, GPU implementation of a continuous cellular automaton for the simulation of  
complex, evolving surfaces.  
Ferrando N, Gosálvez MA, Cerda J, Gadea R, and Sato K.  
Computer Physics Communications 182, 628 (2011).

Surface assembly of porphyrin nanorods with one-dimensional zinc-oxygen spinal cords.  
Trelka M, Urban C, Rogero C, de Mendoza P, Mateo-Marti E, Wang Y, Silanes I, Ecija D, Alcami M,  
Yndurain F, Arnau A, Martín F, Echavarren AM, Martín-Gago JA, Gallego JM, Otero R, and Miranda R.  
CrystEngComm 13, 5591 (2011).

Electron delocalization in organic chemistry.  
Matito E, and Solà M.  
Current Organic Chemistry 15, 3554 (2011).

Matrix Infrared Spectroscopy and a Theoretical Investigation of SUO and US(2).  
Andrews L, Wang XF, Liang BY, Ruiperez F, Infante I, Raw AD, and Ibers, JA.  
European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry 28, 4457 (2011).

Exotic high pressure behavior of light alkali metals, lithium and sodium.  
Rousseau B, Xie Y, Ma Y, and Bergara A.  
European Physics Journal B 81, 1 (2011).

Anharmonicity in aluminum hydride at high pressures.  
Rousseau B, and Bergara A.  
High Pressure Research 31, 30 (2011).

Enhancement of the luminescent properties of a new red-emitting phosphor,  $Mn(2)(HPO(3))F(2)$ ,  
by Zn substitution.  
Orive J, Mesa JL, Balda R, Fernandez J, Fernandez JR, Rojo T, and Arriortua MI.  
Inorganic Chemistry 50, 12463 (2011).

Electronic structure and bonding in heteronuclear dimers of V, Cr, Mo, and W: a CASSCF/CASPT2 study.  
Ruiperez F, Ugalde JM, and Infante I.  
Inorganic Chemistry 50, 9219 (2011).

Model for a biexciton in a lateral quantum dot based on exact solutions for the Hookean  $H_2$  molecule.  
I. Theoretical aspects.  
Ludeña EV, Echevarria L, Ugalde JM, Lopez X, Corella-Madueño A.  
Int. J. Quantum Chem. 111, 1808 (2011).

A composite fermion approach to the ultracold dilute Fermi gas.  
Cazalilla MA.  
International Journal of Modern Physics B 25, 329 (2011).

On the origin of two-dimensional electron gas states at the surface of topological insulators.  
Menshchikova TV, Ereemeev SV, and Chulkov EV.  
Jep Letters 94, 106 (2011).

Ternary compounds based on binary topological insulators as an efficient way for modifying the Dirac cone.  
Menshchikova TV, Ereemeev SV, Koroteev YM, Kuznetsov VM, and Chulkov EV.  
Jep Letters 93, 298 (2011).

Three- and two-dimensional topological insulators in  $Pb(2)Sb(2)Te(5)$ ,  $Pb(2)Bi(2)Te(5)$ , and  
 $Pb(2)Bi(2)Se(5)$  layered compounds.  
Silkin IV, Koroteev YM, Ereemeev SV, Bihlmayer G, and Chulkov EV.  
Jep Letters 94, 217 (2011).

A half-step in quantized conductance for low-density electrons in a quantum wire.  
Gumbs G, Balassis A, Huang D, Ahmed S, and Brennan R.  
Journal of Applied Physics 110 073709 (2011).

From caging to Rouse dynamics in polymer melts with intramolecular barriers: A critical test of the  
mode coupling theory.  
Bernabei M, Moreno AJ, Zaccarelli E, Sciortino F, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 024523 (2011).

Effect of hydration on the dielectric properties of C-S-H gel.  
Cervený S, Arrese-Igor S, Dolado JS, Gaitero JJ, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 034509 (2011).

The free volume of poly(vinyl methylether) as computed in a wide temperature range and at length scales up to the nanoregion.

Racko D, Capponi S, Alvarez F, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 044512 (2011).

Study of the structure and dynamics of poly(vinyl pyrrolidone) by molecular dynamics simulations validated by quasielastic neutron scattering and x-ray diffraction experiments.

Busselez R, Arbe A, Alvarez F, Colmenero J, and Frick B.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 054904 (2011).

Quantum chemical assessment of the binding energy of  $\text{CuO}^+$ .

Rezabal E, Gauss J, Matxain JM, Berger R, Diefenbach M, and Holthausen MC.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 064304 (2011).

Kinetic energy distribution of multiply charged ions in Coulomb explosion of Xe clusters.

Heidenreich A, and Jortner J.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 074315 (2011).

Design of effective kernels for spectroscopy and molecular transport: Time-dependent current density-functional theory.

Gatti M.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 084102 (2011).

A natural orbital functional for multiconfigurational states.

Piris M, Lopez X, Ruipérez F, Matxian JM, and Ugalde JM.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 164102 (2011).

Positron annihilation and relaxation dynamics from dielectric spectroscopy and nuclear magnetic resonance: Cis-trans-1,4-poly(butadiene).

Bartos J, Sausa O, Schwartz GA, Alegria A, Alberdi JM, Arbe A, Kristiak J, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 164507 (2011).

Analog of Rabi oscillations in resonant electron-ion systems.

Stella L, Miranda RP, Horsfield AP, and Fisher AJ.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 194105 (2011).

Unoccupied states in Cu and Zn octaethyl-porphyrin and phthalocyanine.

Cook PL, Yang WL, Liu XS, Garcia-Lastra JM, Rubio A, and Himpel FJ.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 204707 (2011).

Quasielastic neutron scattering study of hydrogen motions in an aqueous poly(vinyl methyl ether) solution.

Capponi S, Arbe A, Cervený S, Busselez R, Frick B, Embs JP, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 204906 (2011).

A multiconfigurational time-dependent Hartree-Fock method for excited electronic states. II. Coulomb interaction effects in single conjugated polymer chains.

Miranda RP, Fisher AJ, Stella L, and Horsfield AP.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 134, 244102 (2011).

An  $\text{O}(\text{N}^3)$  implementation of Hedin's GW approximation for molecules.

Foerster D, Koval P, and Sanchez-Portal D.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 135 (2011).

Free volume holes diffusion to describe physical aging in poly(methyl methacrylate)/silica nanocomposites.

Cangialosi D, Boucher VM Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 135, 014901 (2011).

Fractional spin in reduced density-matrix functional theory.

Helbig N, Theodorakopoulos G, and Lathiotakis NN.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 135, 054109 (2011).

Determining concentration depth profiles in fluorinated networks by means of electric force microscopy.

Miccio LA, Kummali MM, Montemartini PE, Oyanguren PA, Schwartz GA, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 135, 064704 (2011).

A multiconfigurational time-dependent Hartree-Fock method for excited electronic states.

I. General formalism and application to open-shell states.

Miranda RP, Fisher AJ, Stella L, and Horsfield, AP.  
Journal of Chemical Physics, 134, 244101 (2011).

Structure, electronic, and optical properties of  $\text{TiO}(2)$  atomic clusters: An ab initio study.

Chiodo L, Salazar M, Romero AH, Laricchia S, Della Sala F, and Rubio A.  
Journal of Chemical Physics 135, 244704 (2011).

Complete vs restricted active space perturbation theory calculation of the  $\text{Cr}_2$  potential energy surface.

Ruipérez F, Aquilante F, Ugalde JM, and Infante I.  
Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation 7, 1640 (2011).

Theoretical study of the structural stability and the electronic properties of  $\text{AlmHn}$  clusters.

Martinez JI, Calle-Vallejo F, Tripkovic V, and Alonso JA.  
Journal of Computational and Theoretical Nanoscience 8, 609 (2011).

Features of quasiparticle decay in 2D electronic systems with spin-orbit interaction.

Nechaev IA, Silkin VM, and Chulkov EV.  
Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics 112, 134 (2011).

Magnetic ordering in digital alloys of group-IV semiconductors with 3d-transition metals.

Otrokov MM, Tugushev VV, Ernst A, Ostanin SA, Kuznetsov VM, and Chulkov EV.  
Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics 112, 625 (2011).

A QM/MM study of the complexes formed by aluminum and iron with serum transferrin at neutral and acidic pH.

Mujika JI, Lopez X, Rezabal E, Castillo R, Marti S, Moliner V, and Ugalde JM.  
Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry 105, 1446 (2011).

Are the critical exponents for Anderson localization due to disorder well understood?

Zhang ZD, and March NH.  
Journal of Mathematical Chemistry 49, 816 (2011).

Reconstructing the 3D etch rate distribution of silicon in anisotropic etchants using data from vicinal {100}, {110} and {111} surfaces

Gosalvez MA, Pal P, Sato K.  
Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering 21, 105018 (2011).

Fabrication of novel microstructures based on orientation-dependent adsorption of surfactant molecules in a TMAH solution.

Pal P, Sato K, Gosalvez MA, Tang B, Hida H, and Shikida M.  
Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering 21, 015008 (2011).

Faster and exact implementation of the continuous cellular automaton for anisotropic etching simulations.

Ferrando N, Gosalvez MA, Cerda J, Gadea R, and Sato K.  
Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering 21, 025021 (2011).



**Simulating anisotropic etching of silicon in any etchant: evolutionary algorithm for the calibration of the continuous cellular automaton.**

Gosalvez MA, Ferrando N, Xing Y, Pal P, Sato K, Cerda J, and Gadea R.  
Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering 21, 065017 (2011).

**Experimental procurement of the complete 3D etch rate distribution of Si in anisotropic etchants based on vertically micromachined wagon wheel samples.**

Gosalvez MA, Pal P, Ferrando N, Hida H, and Sato K.  
Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering 21, 125007 (2011).

**Reliability assessment of the complete 3D etch rate distribution of Si in anisotropic etchants based on vertically micromachined wagon wheel samples.**

Gosalvez MA, Pal P, Ferrando N, and Sato K.  
Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering 21, 125008 (2011).

**Structural and electronic properties of low-dimensional C-nanoassemblies and possible analogues for Si (and Ge).**

March NH, and Rubio A.  
Journal of Nanomaterials 932350, (2011).

**Physical aging in PMMA/silica nanocomposites: Enthalpy and dielectric: relaxation.**

Boucher VM, Cangialosi D, Alegria A, Colmenero J, Gonzalez-Irún J, and Liz-Marzán LM.  
Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids 357, 605 (2011).

**Unified description of charge transfer mechanisms and vibronic dynamics in nanoscale junctions.**

Avriller R.  
Journal of Physics-Condensed Matter 23, 105301 (2011).

**Intramolecular hydrogen bonds: the QTAIM and ELF characteristics.**

Fuster F, and Grabowski SJ.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A , 115 (2011).

**Halogen bond and its counterparts: bent's rule explains the formation of nonbonding interactions.**

Grabowski SJ.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 115, 12340 (2011).

**Second-order moller-plesset calculations of total ground-state energies of tetrahedral and octahedral molecules at equilibrium, confronted with some model-dependent scaling properties.**

Krishtal A, Van Alsenoy C, and March NH.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 115, 12998 (2011).

**Understanding conjugation and hyperconjugation from electronic delocalization measures.**

Feixas F, Matito E, Poater J, and Solà M.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 115, 13104 (2011).

**Pro-oxidant activity of aluminum: stabilization of the aluminum superoxide radical ion.**

Mujika JL, Ruiperez F, Infante I, Ugalde JM, Exley C, and Lopez X.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 115, 6717 (2011).

**Phonon-induced surface charge density oscillations in quantum wells: a first-principles study of the (2 x 2)-K overlayer on Be(0001).**

Chis V, and Benedek G.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 115, 7242 (2011).

**The Effect of Spin-Orbit Coupling on the Surface Dynamical Properties and Electron-Phonon Interaction of Ti(0001).**

Sklyadneva IY, Heid R, Bohnen KP, Echenique PM, Benedek G, and Chulkov EV.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 115, 7352 (2011).

**Characteristics of X-H center dot center dot center dot pi Interactions: ab initio and QTAIM studies.**

Grabowski SJ, and Lipkowski P.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 115, 4765 (2011).

**Red- and blue-shifted hydrogen bonds: the bent rule from quantum theory of atoms in molecules perspective.**

Grabowski SJ.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 115, 12789 (2011)

**Dynamics of water in supercooled aqueous solutions of poly(propylene glycol) as studied by broadband dielectric spectroscopy and low-temperature FTIR-ATR spectroscopy.**

Singh LP, Cerverny S, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry B 115, 13817 (2011).

**Attachment of Protoporphyrin Dyes to Nanostructured ZnO Surfaces: Characterization by Near Edge X-ray Absorption Fine Structure Spectroscopy.**

Gonzalez-Moreno R, Cook Peter L, Zegkinoglou I et al.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 115, 18195 (2011).

**Plasmon-enhanced fluorescence and spectral modification in SHINEF.**

Aroca RF, Teo GY, Mohan H, Guerrero AR, Albella P, and Moreno F.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 115, 20419 (2011).

**Role of deprotonation and Cu adatom migration in determining the reaction pathways of oxalic acid adsorption on Cu(111).**

Faraggi MN, Rogero C, Arnau A, Trelka M, Ecija D, Isvoranu C, Schnadt J, Marti-Gastaldo C, Coronado E, Gallego JM, Otero R, and Miranda R.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 115, 21177 (2011).

**Trends in metal oxide stability for nanorods, nanotubes, and surfaces.**

Mowbray DJ, Martinez JL, Calle-Vallejo F, Rossmelst J, Thygesen KS, Jacobsen KW, and Norskov JK.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 115, 2244 (2011).

**Following the metalation process of protoporphyrin IX with metal substrate atoms at room temperature.**

Gonzalez-Moreno R, Sanchez-Sanchez C, Trelka M, Otero R, Cossaro A, Verdini A, Floreano L, Ruiz-Bermejo M, Garcia-Lekue A, Martin-Gago JA, and Rogero C.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 115, 6849 (2011).

**Thermal stability of endohedral first-row transition-metal TM@ZnSi structures, i=12, 16.**

Jimenez-Izal E, Matxain JM, Piris M, and Ugalde JM.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 115, 7829 (2011).

**Wetting property of the edges of monoatomic step on graphite: frictional-force microscopy and ab initio quantum chemical studies.**

Panigrahi S, Bhattacharya A, Bandyopadhyay D, Grabowski SJ, Bhattacharyya D, and Banerjee S.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 115, 14819 (2011).

**On the range of validity of a semiclassical relation between the critical exponents at the Anderson localization transition.**

Zhang ZD, and March NH.  
Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids 72, 1529 (2011).

**Theory of laser-assisted Auger processes generated by ultrashort XUV pulses in atoms.**

Kazansky AK, Sazhina IP, and Kabachnik NM.  
Journal of Physics B- Atomic Molecular and Optical Physics 44, 215601 (2011).

**Static and dynamic contributions to anomalous chain dynamics in polymer blends.**

Bernabei M, Moreno AJ, and Colmenero J.  
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter 23, 234119 (2011).

**Anomalous photon-assisted tunneling in graphene.**

Iurov A, Gumbs G, Roslyak O, and Huang D.  
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter 24, 015303 (2011).

**Solidification of small p-H-2 clusters at zero temperature.**

Sola E, and Boronat J.  
Journal of Physical Chemistry A 115, 7071 (2011).

**Compatibility studies of polystyrene and poly(vinyl acetate) blends using electrostatic force microscopy.**

Kummali Mohammed M, Schwartz GA, Alegria A et al.  
Journal of Polymer Science. Part B-Polymer Physics 49, 18, 1332 (2011).

**Surface monitoring based on light scattering by metal nanosensors.**

Albella P, Saiz JM, Gonzalez F, and Moreno F.  
Journal of quantitative spectroscopy & radiative transfer. 112, 2046 (2011).

**Angle-suppressed scattering and optical forces on submicrometer dielectric particles.**

Nieto-Vesperinas M, Gomez-Medina R, and Saenz JJ.  
Journal of the Optical Society of America A-Optics Image Science and Vision 28, 54 (2011).

**Dihydrogen bonding vs metal-s interaction in complexes between H2 and metal hydride.**

Alkorta I, Elguero J, Solimannejad M, and Grabowski SJ.  
Journal Physical Chemistry A, 201 (2011).

**A Nanotechnology Pathway to Arresting Phase Separation in Soft Nanocomposites.**

Pomposo JA, de Luzuriaga AR, Garcia I, Etxeberria A, and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecular Rapid Communications 32, 573 (2011).

**Site-Dependent Segmental Dynamics Revealed Using Broadband Dielectric Spectroscopy on Well Defined Functionalized Polystyrenes**

Plaza-Garcia S, Lund R, Alegria A et al.  
Macromolecules 44, 7810 (2011).

**Structure and dynamics of self-assembled comb copolymers: comparison between simulations of a generic model and neutron scattering experiment.**

Moreno AJ, Arbe A, and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 44, 1695 (2011).

**Chain dynamics of unentangled poly(ethylene-alt-propylene) melts by means of neutron scattering and fully atomistic molecular dynamics simulations.**

Perez-Aparicio R, Alvarez F, Arbe A, Willner L, Richter D, Falus P, and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 44, 3129 (2011).

**Glassy dynamics of polystyrene by quasielastic neutron scattering.**

Arrese-Igor S, Arbe A, Frick B, and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 44, 3161 (2011).

**Effect of blending on the chain dynamics of the "Low-T-g" component in nonentangled and dynamically asymmetric polymer blends.**

Arrese-Igor S, Alegria A, Moreno AJ, and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 44, 3611 (2011).

**Equilibrium chain exchange kinetics of diblock copolymer micelles: effect of morphology.**

Lund R, Willner L, Pipich V, Grillo I, Lindner P, Colmenero J, and Richter D.  
Macromolecules 44, 6145-6154 (2011).

**Heterogeneity of the segmental dynamics in lamellar phases of diblock copolymers.**

Slimani MZ, Moreno AJ and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 44, 6952 (2011).

**Enthalpy Recovery of Glassy Polymers: Dramatic Deviations from the Extrapolated Liquid like Behavior**

Boucher VM, Cangialosi D, Alegria A and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 44, 8333 (2011).

**On the apparent SEC Mmolecular weight and polydispersity reduction upon intramolecular collapse of polydisperse chains to unimolecular nanoparticles.**

Pomposo JA, Perez-Baena I, Buruaga L, Alegria A, Moreno AJ, and Colmenero J.  
Macromolecules 44, 8644 (2011).

**All-optical control of a single plasmonic nanoantenna-ITO hybrid.**

Abb M, Albella P, Aizpurua J, and Muskens OL.  
Nano Letters 11, 2457(2011).

**Plasmonic nanobilliards: controlling nanoparticle movement using forces induced by swift electrons.**

Batson PE, Reyes-Coronado A, Barrera RG, Rivacoba A, Echenique PM, and Aizpurua J.  
Nano Letters 11, 3388 (2011).

**Real-space mapping of fano interference in plasmonic metamolecules.**

Alonso-Gonzalez P, Schnell M, Sarriugarte P, Sobhani H, Wu C, Arju N, Khanikaev A, Golmar F, Albella P, Arzubiaga L, Casanova F, Hueso LE, Nordlander P, Shvets G, and Hillenbrand R.  
Nano Letters 11, 3922 (2011).

**Plasmonic nanoparticle chain in a light field: a resonant optical sail.**

Albaladejo S, Saenz JJ, and Marques MI.  
Nano Letters 11, 4597 (2011).

**Designer magnetoplasmonics with nickel nanoferrromagnets.**

Bonanni, V, Bonetti S, Pakizeh T, Pirzadeh Z, Chen JN, Nogues J, Vavassori P, Hillenbrand R, Akerman J, and Dmitriev A.  
Nano Letters 11, 5333 (2011).

**Numerical study of the lateral resolution in electrostatic force microscopy for dielectric samples.**

Riedel C, Alegria A, Schwartz GA, Colmenero J, and Saenz JJ.  
Nanotechnology 22, 285705 (2011).

**Contrast inversion in electrostatic force microscopy imaging of trapped charges: tip-sample distance and dielectric constant dependence.**

Riedel C, Alegria A, Arinero R, et al.  
Nanotechnology. 22, 345702 (2011).

**Atomic-scale engineering of electrodes for single-molecule contacts.**

Schull G, Frederiksen T, Arnau A, Sanchez-Portal D, and Berndt R.  
Nature Nanotechnology 6, 23 (2011).

**OPTICAL FORCES Laser tractor beams.**

Saenz JJ  
Nature Photonics 5, 514 (2011)

**Theory of highly charged ion energy gain spectroscopy of molecular collective excitations.**

Lucas AA, Benedek G, Sunjic M, and Echenique PM.  
New Journal of Physics 13, 013034 (2011).

**Optical characterization of charge transfer and bonding dimer plasmons in linked interparticle gaps.**

Perez-Gonzalez O, Zabala N, and Aizpurua J.  
New Journal of Physics 13, 083013 (2011).

**Determination of the photoelectron reference plane in nanostructured surfaces.**

Lobo-Checa J, Mugarza A, Ortega JE, and Michel EG.  
New Journal of Physics 13, 103013 (2011).

# Novel Tm<sup>3+</sup>-doped fluorotellurite glasses with enhanced quantum efficiency.

Gebavi H, Milanese D, Balda R, Ivanda M, Auzel F, Lousteau J, Fernandez J, and Ferraris M. Optical Materials 33, 428 (2011).

# Random laser performance of Nd(x)Y(1-x)Al(3)(BO(3))(4) laser crystal powders.

Garcia-Revilla S, Iparraguirre I, Cascales C, Azkargorta J, Balda R, Illarramendi MA, Ai-Saleh M, and Fernandez J. Optical Materials 34, 461 (2011).

# Spectroscopy and frequency upconversion of Er(3+) ions in fluorotellurite glasses.

Balda R, Al-Saleh M, Miguel A, Fdez-Navarro JM, and Fernandez J. Optical Materials 34, 481 (2011).

# Scattering forces in the focal volume of high numerical aperture microscope objectives.

Iglesias I, and Saenz JJ. Optics Communications 284, 2430 (2011).

# Spontaneous and stimulated emission spectroscopy of a Nd(3+)-doped phosphate glass under wavelength selective pumping

Iparraguirre I, Azkargorta J, Balda R et al. Optics Express 19, 19440 (2011).

# Random lasing in Nd:LuVO(4) crystal powder.

Azkargorta J, Bettinelli M, Iparraguirre I et al. Optics Express 19, 19591 (2011).

# Longitudinal and transverse coupling in infrared gold nanoantenna arrays: long range versus short range interaction regimes.

Weber D, Albella P, Alonso-Gonzalez P, Neubrech F, Gui H, Nagao T, Hillenbrand R, Aizpurua J, and Pucci A. Optics Express 19, 15047 (2011).

# Strong magnetic response of submicron Silicon particles in the infrared.

Garcia-Etxarri A, Gomez-Medina R, Froufe-Perez LS, Lopez C, Chantada L, Scheffold F, Aizpurua J, Nieto-Vesperinas M, and Saenz JJ. Optics Express 19, 4815 (2011).

# Plasmonic properties of gold ring-disk nano-resonators: fine shape details matter.

Large N, Aizpurua J, Lin VK, Teo SL, Marty R, Tripathy S, and Mlayah A. Optics Express 19, 5587 (2011).

# Novel approach towards cross-relaxation energy transfer calculation applied on highly thulium doped tellurite glasses.

Taher M, Gebavi H, Taccheo S, Milanese D, and Balda R. Optics Express 19, 26269 (2011).

# Car-Parrinello molecular dynamics study of the coordination on Al(3+) (aq).

Larrucea J. Physica Scripta 84, 045305 (2011).

# Revisiting magnetism of capped Au and ZnO nanoparticles: surface band structure and atomic orbital with giant magnetic moment.

Hernando A, Crespo P, Garcia MA, Coey M, Ayuela A, and Echenique PM. Physica Status Solidi B, 1 (2011).

# Electron delocalization and aromaticity in low-lying excited states of archetypal organic compounds.

Feixas F, Vandenbussche J, Bultinck P, Matito E, and Sola M. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 13, 20690 (2011).

# Stereocontrolled (3+2) cycloadditions between azomethine ylides and dipolarophiles: a fruitful interplay between theory and experiment.

de Cozar A, and Cossio FP. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 13, 10858 (2011).

# Recombination and chemical energy accommodation coefficients from chemical dynamics simulations: O/O<sub>2</sub> mixtures reacting over β-cristobalite (001) surface.

Morón V, Gamallo P, Martin-Gronde L, Crespos C, Larregaray P, and Sayós R. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 13, 17494 (2011).

# Homolytic molecular dissociation in natural orbital functional theory.

Matxain JM, Piris M, Ruipérez F, Lopez X and Ugalde JM. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 13, 20129 (2011).

# Tunable symmetry and periodicity in binary supramolecular nanostructures.

de Oteyza DG, Barrena E, Dosch H, Ortega JE, and Wakayama Y. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 13, 4220 (2011).

# Non-reactive scattering of N<sub>2</sub> from the W(110) surface studied with different exchange-correlation functionals.

Geethalakshmi KR, Juaristi JI, Díez Muiño R and Alducin M. Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 13, 4357 (2011).

# Ab initio study of the cubic-to-hexagonal phase transition promoted by interstitial hydrogen in iron.

Castedo A, Sanchez J, Fullea J, Andrade MC, and de Andres PL. Physical Review B 84, 094101 (2011).

# Lower bound on the coefficient of an exchangelike energy for a single bound electron in a screened Coulomb potential.

Nagy I. Physical Review A 83, 044503 (2011).

# Pauli potential from Heilmann-Lieb electron density obtained by summing hydrogenic closed-shell densities over the entire bound-state spectrum.

Bogar F, Bartha F, Bartha FA, and March NH. Physical Review A 83, 014502 (2011).

# Density functional theory beyond the linear regime: Validating an adiabatic local density approximation.

Helbig N, Fuks JI, Casula M, Verstraete MJ, Marques MAL, Tokatly IV, and Rubio A. Physical Review A 83, 032503 (2011).

# Nonconservative electric and magnetic optical forces on submicron dielectric particles.

Gomez-Medina R, Nieto-Vesperinas M, and Saenz JJ. Physical Review A 83, 033825 (2011).

# Hartree-Fock-like partitioning of the two-matrix for an exactly solvable two-electron model atom.

Nagy and J. Pipek. Physical Review A 83, 034502 (2011).

# Charge transfer in time-dependent density-functional theory via spin-symmetry breaking.

Fuks JI, Rubio A, and Maitra NT. Physical Review A 83, 042501 (2011).

# Surface-electronic-state effects in electron emission from the Be(0001) surface.

Archubi CD, Gravielle MS, and Silkin VM. Physical Review A 84, 012901 (2011).

# Reexamining the Lyman-Birge-Hopfield band of N(2).

Bradley JA, Sakko A, Seidler GT, Rubio A, Hakala M, Hamalainen K, Cooper G, Hitchcock AP, Schlimmer K, and Nagle KP. Physical Review A 84, 022510 (2011).

# Metric measures of interparticle interaction in an exactly solvable two-electron model atom.

Nagy I, Aldazabal I. Physical Review A 84, 032516 (2011).

**Relativistic effects and fully spin-polarized Fermi surface at the Ti/Si(111) surface.**  
Ibanez-Azpiroz J, Eiguren A, and Bergara A  
Physical Review B 84 125435 (2011).

**High-temperature ferromagnetism in Si: Mn alloys.**  
Men'shov VN, Tugushev VV, Caprara S, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 83, 035201 (2011).

**Clustering and conductance in breakage of sodium nanowires.**  
Zugarramurdi A, Borisov AG, Zabala N, Chulkov EV, and Puska MJ.  
Physical Review B 83, 035402 (2011).

**Adiabatic-connection-fluctuation-dissipation approach to long-range behavior of exchange correlation energy at metal surfaces: A numerical study for jellium slabs.**  
Constantin LA, and Pitarke JM.  
Physical Review B 83, 075116 (2011).

**Anisotropic excitonic effects in the energy loss function of hexagonal boron nitride.**  
Galambosi S, Wirtz L, Soininen JA, Serrano J, Marini A, Watanabe K, Taniguchi T, Huotari S, Rubio A, and Hamalainen K.  
Physical Review B 83, 081413 (2011).

**Chern-Simons orbital magnetoelectric coupling in generic insulators.**  
Coh S, Vanderbilt D, Malashevich A, and Souza I.  
Physical Review B 83, 085108 (2011).

**Interplay between structure and electronic states in step arrays explored with curved surfaces.**  
Ortega JE, Corso M, Abd-el-Fattah ZM, Goiri EA, and Schiller F.  
Physical Review B 83, 085411 (2011).

**Orbital magnetoelectric coupling at finite electric field.**  
Malashevich A, Vanderbilt D, and Souza I.  
Physical Review B 83, 092407 (2011).

**Spatially resolved measurement of nonequilibrium quasiparticle relaxation in superconducting Al.**  
Arutyunov KY, Auranova HP, and Vasenko AS.  
Physical Review B 83, 104509 (2011).

**Localization, splitting, and mixing of field emission resonances induced by alkali metal clusters on Cu(100).**  
Stepanow S, Mugarza A, Ceballos G, Gambardella P, Aldazabal I, Borisov AG, and Arnau A.  
Physical Review B 83, 115101 (2011).

**Coupling of excitons and defect states in boron-nitride nanostructures.**  
Attacalite C, Bockstedte M, Marini A, Rubio A, and Wirtz L.  
Physical Review B 83, 144115 (2011).

**Linear ac response of diffusive SNS junctions.**  
Virtanen P, Bergeret FS, Cuevas JC, and Heikkila TT.  
Physical Review B 83, 144514 (2011).

**Intralayer magnetic ordering in Ge/Mn digital alloys.**  
Otrokov MM, Ernst A, Ostanin S, Fischer G, Buczek P, Sandratskii LM, Hergert W, Mertig I, Kuznetsov VM, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 83, 155203 (2011).

**Rashba polarization of bulk continuum states.**  
Krasovskii EE, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 83, 155401 (2011).

**Simulation of inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of single molecules with functionalized tips.**  
Garcia-Lekue A, Sanchez-Portal D, Arnau A, and Frederiksen T.  
Physical Review B 83, 155417 (2011).

**Nonlocal microscopic theory of Casimir forces at finite temperature.**  
Despoja V, Sunjic M, and Marusic L.  
Physical Review B 83, 165421 (2011).

**Electron-phonon coupling in surface electronic states on Be(10(1)over-bar0).**  
Sklydneva IYu, Heid R, Echenique PM, Bohnen K-P, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 83, 195437 (2011).

**Ab initio electronic structure of thallium-based topological insulators.**  
Eremeev SV, Bihlmayer G, Vergniory M, Koroteev YM, Menshchikova TV, Henk J, Ernst A, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 83, 205129 (2011).

**Surface defects and conduction in polar oxide heterostructures.**  
Bristowe NC, Littlewood PB, and Artacho E.  
Physical Review B 83, 205405 (2011).

**Nonlocal microscopic theory of quantum friction between parallel metallic slabs.**  
Despoja V, Echenique PM, and Sunjic M.  
Physical Review B 83, 205424 (2011).

**Using local fields to tailor hybrid quantum-dot/metal nanoparticle systems.**  
Artuso R, Bryant GW, Garcia-Etxarri A, and Aizpurua J.  
Physical Review B 83, 235406 (2011).

**Edge states and flat bands in graphene nanoribbons with arbitrary geometries.**  
Jaskolski W, Ayuela A, Pelc M, Santos H, and Chico L.  
Physical Review B 83, 235424 (2011).

**Plasmon dispersion in molecular solids: Picene and potassium-doped picene.**  
Cudazzo P, Gatti M, Roth F, Mahns B, Knupfer M, and Rubio A.  
Physical Review B 84, 155118 (2011).

**Spin orientation and sign of the Rashba splitting in Bi/Cu(111)**  
Bentmann H, Kuzumaki T, Bihlmayer G et al.  
Physical Review B 84 115426 (2011).

**Spin-polarized half-metallic state of a ferromagnetic delta layer in a semiconductor host.**  
Caprara S, Tugushev VV, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 84, (2011).

**Current-voltage characteristics of tunnel Josephson junctions with a ferromagnetic interlayer.**  
Vasenko AS, Kawabata S, Golubov AA, Kupriyanov MY, Lacroix C, Bergeret FS, and Hekkin FWJ.  
Physical Review B 84, 024524 (2011).

**Supercurrent and Andreev bound state dynamics in superconducting quantum point contacts under microwave irradiation.**  
Bergeret FS, Virtanen P, Ozaeta A, Heikkila TT, and Cuevas JC.  
Physical Review B 84, 054504 (2011).

**Metallic and superconducting gallane under high pressure.**  
Gao GY, Wang H, Bergara A, Li YW, Liu GT, Ma YM.  
Physical Review B 84, 064118 (2011).

**Nonlinear phenomena in time-dependent density-functional theory: What Rabi oscillations can teach us.**  
Fuks JI, Helbig N, Tokatly IV, and Rubio A.  
Physical Review B 84, 075107 (2011).

**Energy shift and wave function overlap of metal-organic interface states.**  
Marks M, Zaitsev NL, Schmidt B, Schwalb CH, Scholl A, Nechaev IA, Echenique PM, Chulkov EV, and Hofer U.  
Physical Review B 84, 081301 (2011).

**Ab initio study of the cubic-to-hexagonal phase transition promoted by interstitial hydrogen in iron.**  
Castedo A, Sanchez J, Fullea J, Andrade MC, and de Andres PL.  
Physical Review B 84, 094101 (2011).

**Dielectric screening in two-dimensional insulators: Implications for excitonic and impurity states in graphene.**  
Cudazzo P, Tokatly IV, and Rubio A.  
Physical Review B 84, 085406 (2011).

**Tuning MgB<sub>2</sub>(0001) surface states through surface termination.**  
Despoja V, Mowbray DJ, and Silkin VM.  
Physical Review B 84, 104514 (2011).

**First-principles quasiparticle damping rates in bulk lead.**  
Zubizarreta X, Silkin VM, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 84, 115144 (2011).

**Theoretical study of constant current scanning tunneling spectroscopy in Pb overlayers.**  
Zugarramurdi A, Zabala N, Borisov AG, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 84, 115422 (2011).

**Inelastic electron-electron scattering for surface states on Cu(110) and Ag(110).**  
Tsirkin SS, Eremeev SV, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 84, 115451 (2011).

**Ab initio study of the magnetic ordering in Si/Mn digital alloys.**  
Otrokov MM, Ernst A, Tugushev VV, Ostanin S, Buczek P, Sandratskii LM, Fischer G, Hergert W, Mertig I, Kuznetsov VM, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review B 84, 144431 (2011).

**Ab initio electronic and geometrical structures of tripotassium-intercalated phenanthrene.**  
de Andres PL, Guijarro A, and Verges JA.  
Physical Review B 84, 144501 (2011).

**Low-energy plasmons in quantum-well and surface states of metallic thin films.**  
Silkin VM, Nagao T, Despoja V, Echeverry JP, Eremeev SV, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.  
Physical Review B 84, 165416 (2011).

**Surfactant effect of sulfuric acid on the exfoliation of bilayer graphene.**  
Ayala IG, Cordero NA, and Alonso JA.  
Physical Review B 84, 165424 (2011).

**Extremely confined quantum-well states for (2 × 2)-K and (√3 × √3)-K on graphite: first-principles calculations.**  
Chis V, and Walldén L.  
Physical Review B 84, 165449 (2011).

**Vibrationally induced flip motion of a hydroxyl dimer on Cu(110).**  
Ootsuka Y, Frederiksen T, Ueba H, and Paulsson M.  
Physical Review B 84, 193403 (2011).

**Attosecond spectroscopy of solids: Streaking phase shift due to lattice scattering.**  
Krasovskii EE.  
Physical Review B 84, 195106 (2011).

**Controlling the optics of quantum dots with nanomechanical strain.**  
Bryant GW, Zielinski M, Malkova N, Sims J, Jaskolski W, and Aizpurua J.  
Physical Review B 84, 235412 (2011).

**Strong electronic correlation in the hydrogen chain: A variational Monte Carlo study.**  
Stella L, Attaccalite C, Sorella S, and Rubio A.  
Physical Review B 84, 245117 (2011).

**Quantum-beat spectroscopy of image-potential resonances.**  
Marks M, Schwalb CH, Schubert K, Gütde J, and Höfer U.  
Physical Review B 84, 245402 (2011).

**Effect of photoelectron mean free path on the photoemission cross-section of Cu(111) and Ag(111) Shockley states.**  
Lobo-Checa J, Ortega JE, Mascaraque A, Michel EG, and Krasovskii EE.  
Physical Review B 84, 245419 (2011).

**Detection of ultrafast oscillations in superconducting point contacts by means of supercurrent measurements.**  
Avriller R, Bergeret FS, and Pistoletti F.  
Physical Review B, 195415 (2011).

**Self-limited oxide formation in Ni(111) oxidation.**  
Flege JI, Meyer A, Falta J, and Krasovskii E.  
Physical Review B 84, 115441 (2011).

**Tunable quantum dot arrays formed from self-assembled metal-organic networks.**  
Klappenberger F, Kuhne D, Krenner W, Silanes I, Arnau A, de Abajo FJG, Klyatskaya S, Ruben M, and Barth JV.  
Physical Review Letters 106, 026802 (2011).

**Role of spin-flip transitions in the anomalous hall effect of FePt alloy.**  
Zhang HB, Freimuth F, Blugel S, Mokrousov Y, and Souza I.  
Physical Review Letters 106, 117202 (2011).

**Anharmonic stabilization of the high-pressure simple cubic phase of calcium.**  
Errea I, Rousseau B, and Bergara A.  
Physical Review Letters 106, 165501 (2011).

**Role of dispersion forces in the structure of graphene monolayers on Ru surfaces.**  
Stradi D, Barja S, Diaz C, Garnica M, Borca B, Hinarejos JJ, Sanchez-Portal D, Alcamí M, Arnau A, de Parga ALV, Miranda R, and Martin F.  
Physical Review Letters 106, 186102 (2011).

**Comment on "Phase contribution of image potential on empty quantum well states in Ph islands on the Cu(111) surface".**  
Zugarramurdi A, Zabala N, Borisov AG, and Chulkov EV.  
Physical Review Letters 106, 249601 (2011).

**Spectrally resolved maker fringes in high-order harmonic generation.**  
Heyl CM, Gütde J, Höfer U, and L'Huillier A.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 033903 (2011).

**Surface scattering via bulk continuum states in the 3D topological insulator Bi<sub>2</sub>(Se<sub>3</sub>).**  
Kim S, Ye M, Kuroda K, Yamada Y, Krasovskii EE, Chulkov EV, Miyamoto K, Nakatake M, Okuda T, Ueda Y, Shimada K, Namatame H, Taniguchi M, and Kimura A.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 056803 (2011).



**Lifshitz transition across the Ag/Cu(111) superlattice band gap tuned by interface doping.**  
Abd El-Fattah ZM, Matena M, Corso M, de Abajo, FJG, Schiller F, and Ortega JE.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 066803 (2011).

**Mode-Selected electron-phonon coupling in superconducting Pb nanofilms determined from He atom scattering.**  
Sklyadneva IY, Benedek G, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM, Heid R, Bohnen KP, and Toennies JP.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 095502 (2011).

**Valence electron photoemission spectrum of semiconductors: Ab initio description of multiple satellites.**  
Guzzo M, Lani G, Sottile F, Romaniello P, Gatti M, Kas JJ, Rehr JJ, Silly MG, Sirotti F, and Reining L.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 166401 (2011).

**Quasiparticle interference around a magnetic impurity on a surface with strong spin-orbit coupling.**  
Stróżecka A, Eiguren A, and Pascual JI.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 186805 (2011).

**Trapping of Image-Potential Resonances on a Free-Electron-like Surface.**  
Winter M, Chulkov EV, and Höfer U.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 236801 (2011).

**Engineering negative differential conductance with the Cu(111) surface state.**  
Heinrich BW, Rastei, Choi, DJ, Frederiksen T, and Limot L.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 246801 (2011).

**Circular dichroism in laser-assisted short-pulse photoionization.**  
Kazansky AK, Grigorieva AV, and Kabachnik.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 253002 (2011).

**Dynamical theory of superfluidity in one dimension.**  
Eggel T, Cazalilla MA, and Oshikawa M.  
Physical Review Letters 107, 275302 (2011).

**Proposed relationship between the exponents gamma and eta at liquid-vapour critical point via the dimensionality d.**  
Zhang ZD, and March NH.  
Physics and Chemistry of Liquids 49, 270 (2011).

**Refined semi-empirical formula for liquied-vapour critical point exponent delta and its relevance to the random field Ising model.**  
Zhang ZD, and March NH.  
Physics and Chemistry of Liquids 49, 684, (2011).

**Contribution of phonons to the line width of surface electronic states on Pd(111).**  
Sklyadneva IY, Tsirkin SS, Ereemeev SV, Heid R, Bohnen KP, and Chulkov EV.  
Physics of the Solid State 53, 2508 (2011).

**Time-dependent electron phenomena at surfaces.**  
Diez Muñoz R, Sánchez -Portal D, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, and Echenique P.M.  
PNAS 108, 971 (2011).

**One dimensional bosons: From condensed matter systems to ultracold gases.**  
Cazalilla MA, Citro R, Giamarchi T, Orignac and Rigol M.  
Reviews of Modern Physics 83, 1405 (2011).

**Chlorine adsorption on the InAs (001) surface.**  
Bakulin AV, Ereemeev SV, Tereshchenko OE, and Kulkova SE.  
Semiconductors 45, 21 (2011).

**Plasmonic Nickel Nanoantennas.**

Chen J, Albella P, Pirzadeh Z, Alonso-Gonzalez P, Huth F, Bonetti S, Bonanni V, Akerman J, Nogues J, Vavassori P, Dmitriev A, Aizpurua J, and Hillenbrand R.  
Small 7, 2341 (2011).

**International Soft Matter Conference 2010**  
Colmenero J, Richter D, and Hidalgo-Alvarez R.  
Soft Matter 7, 1245 (2011).

**Chain dynamics in nonentangled polymer melts: A first-principle approach for the role of intramolecular barriers.**  
Bernabei M, Moreno AJ, Zaccarelli E, Sciortino F, and Colmenero J.  
Soft Matter 7, 1364 (2011).

**Structural and thermodynamic aspects of the cylinder-to-sphere transition in amphiphilic diblock copolymer micelles.**  
Lund R, Pipich V, Willner L, Radulescu A, Colmenero J, and Richter D.  
Soft Matter 7, 1491 (2011).

**Polymers under extreme two-dimensional confinement: Poly(ethylene oxide) in graphite oxide.**  
Barroso-Bujans F, Fernandez-Alonso F, Cervený S, Parker SF, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Soft Matter 7, 7173 (2011).

**Influence of surface electronic structure on the Casimir force.**  
Marusic L, Despoja V, Sunjic M.  
Solid State Communications 151, 19 1363 (2011).

**Modeling ZnS and ZnO nanostructures: structural, electronic, and optical properties.**  
Azpiroz JM, Mosconi E, and De Angelis F.  
The Journal of Physical Chemistry C 115, 25219 (2011).

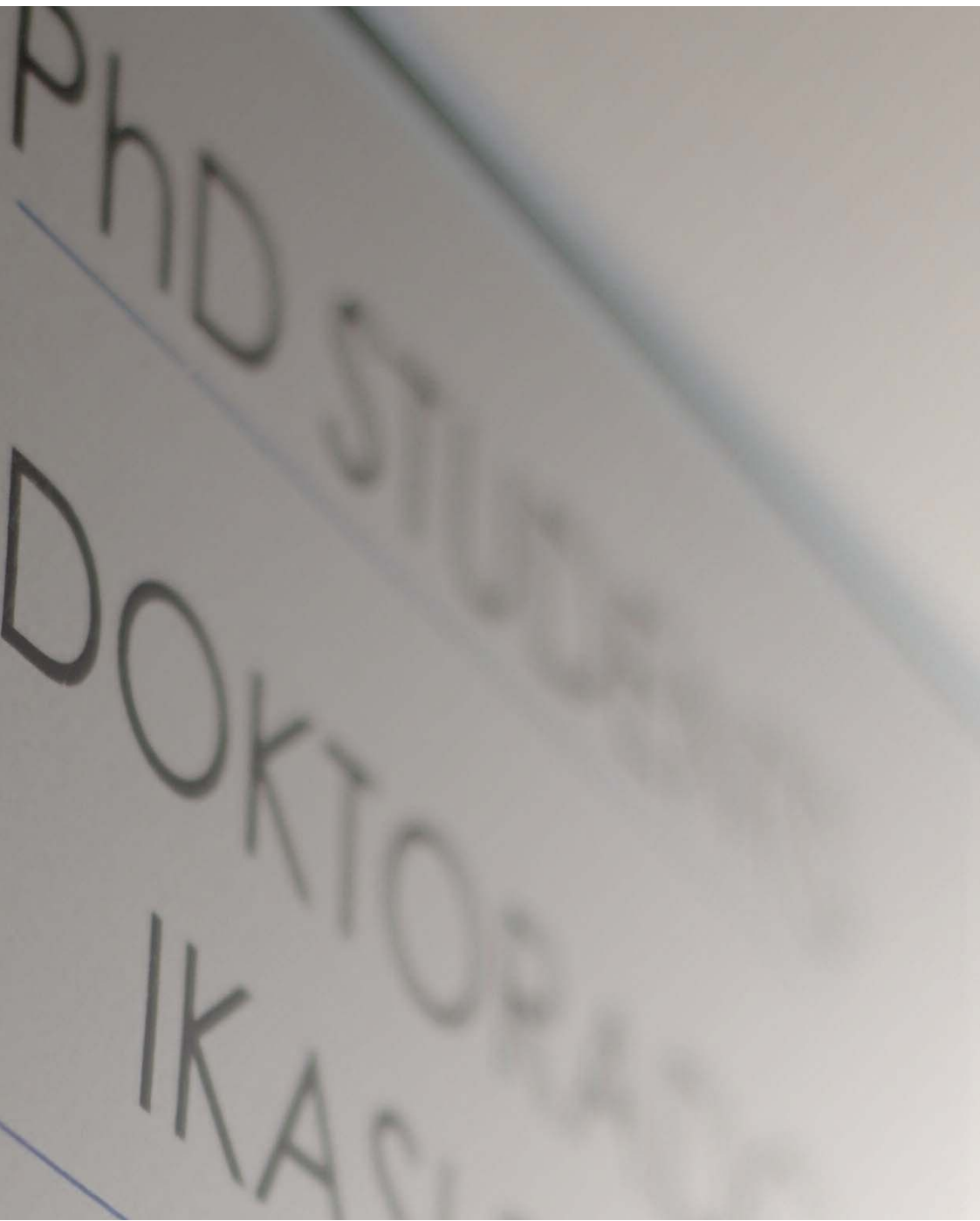
**Computational evaluation of pK(a) for oxygenated side chain containing amino acids interacting with aluminum.**  
Mujika JI, Ugalde JM, and Lopez X.  
Theoretical Chemistry Accounts 128, 477 (2011).

**How accurate are electronic structure methods for actinoid chemistry?**  
Averkiev BB, Mantina M, Valero R, Infante I, Kovacs A, Truhlar DG, and Gagliardi L.  
Theoretical Chemistry Accounts 129, 657 (2011).

**Revisiting the effects of organic solvents on the thermal reduction of graphite oxide.**  
Barroso-Bujans F, Fierro JLG, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Thermochimica Acta 526, 65 (2011).

**Broadband nanodielectric spectroscopy by means of amplitude modulation electrostatic force microscopy (AM-EFM).**  
Schwartz GA, Riedel C, Arinero R, Tordjeman P, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.  
Ultramicroscopy 111, 1366 (2011).

**Apertureless near-field optical microscopy: Differences between heterodyne interferometric and non-interferometric images.**  
Esteban R, Vogelgesang R, and Kern K.  
Ultramicroscopy 111, 1469 (2011).



## Researchers

Fellows Gipuzkoa

### Dr. Arantzazu Garcia Lekue

Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, USA

01/10/2006–Present

Electron transport and dynamics in nanostructure materials. Elastic quantum transport through molecular nanodevices, such as molecular based electronic switches. Inelastic effects caused by electronvibration interactions.

### Dr. María José Cabrera San Félix

University of Liverpool, United Kingdom and Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

01/11/2007–Present

Molecular modelling of water ice in atmospheric and astrophysical environments. First-principles calculations of the structural properties and reactivity of water adsorbed, at the monolayer and submonolayer regions, on different surface types: metallic, ionic and graphitic surfaces.

### Dr. Thomas Frederiksen

Technical University of Denmark

01/03/2008–Present

Theory and simulation of electronic transport properties of nanoscale systems. First-principles modeling of current-induced phenomena, inelastic scattering, and local heating. Density functional theory, nonequilibrium Green's functions, electron-phonon coupling, molecular electronics, monatomic chains, fullerenes.

### Dr. Laura Fernández Gómez-Recuero

Technische Universität Dresden, Germany

01/01/2009–Present

Preparation and characterization of self-assembled metallic nanostructures that reveal magnetic properties. Structural analysis by scanning tunneling microscopy. Magnetic characterization by magnetometry and magneto-optics.

### Dr. Maria Blanco Rey

University of Cambridge, United Kingdom

01/12/2010–Present

Metal oxide surface chemistry with applications in catalysis and physical properties of intrinsically chiral surfaces.

## Postdoctoral Positions

### Dr. Reidar Lund

IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany  
20/02/2006–15/10/2011  
Dynamics in functionalized polymers.

### Dr. Dimas Garcia de Oteyza Feldermann

Max Planck Institute for Intelligent Systems, Stuttgart, Germany  
01/09/2007–30/09/2010  
The scientific work will be focused on the development of atomic force microscopy instrumentation for dielectric and conductivity measurements, in particular in polymers and semiconducting oligomers. The work will be further complemented by absorption and photoemission experiments.

### Dr. Emil Lezak

Polish Academy of Sciences, Lodz, Poland  
02/09/2007–31/05/2010  
Plastic deformation of gamma phase isotactic polypropylene in the plane-strain compression.

### Dr. Dusan Racko

Polymer Institute, SAS, Slovak Republic  
03/09/2007–31/08/2010  
Molecular dynamics simulations in polymers.

### Dr. Santiago Rigamonti

Centro Atómico Bariloche, Argentina  
23/04/2008–Present  
Electronic structure of low dimensional systems and transport in molecular junctions.

### Dr. Marisa Faraggi

Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina  
05/05/2008–Present  
Dynamics of electronic excitation in metallic surfaces focusing on the study of electron-electron and electron-phonon interactions.

### Dr. Virginie Boucher

École Nationale Supérieure de Chimie de Lille, France  
30/10/2008–31/10/2011  
Dynamical properties at molecular scale in polymeric materials multi-component and/or nano-structured combining different experimental techniques, in particular, dielectric and mechanical spectroscopy. The possibility of using x-rays and neutron scattering is also envisaged.

### Dr. Remi Busselez

Université de Rennes, France  
03/11/2008–30/09/2010  
The work will be focus on the study of dynamics at atomic and molecular scale in two-component polymeric systems with dynamic asymmetry by quasielastic neutron scattering and fully atomistic molecular dynamics simulations.

### Dr. Ludovic Martin-Gronde

Université Bordeaux 1, France  
01/09/2009–31/10/2011  
Theory of elementary reactive processes at metal surfaces: Calculation of potential energy surfaces from first-principles and evaluation of reaction rates in Eley-Rideal processes.

### Dr. Lokendra Pratap Singh

Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India  
07/09/2009–31/07/2011  
Extend the dielectric investigation on the dynamics of the systems in higher frequencies and to compare the results with those obtained by other techniques accessing the same frequency range, namely neutron scattering and molecular dynamic simulations.

### Dr. Siddhart Surajbhan Gautam

Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai, India  
04/09/2009–Present  
Structure and dynamics of polymers by neutron scattering and md-simulations.

### Dr. Manfred Matena

Universität Basel, Switzerland  
01/11/2009–31-08-2011  
Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy as well as scanning tunneling microscopy (STM) and spectroscopy (STS) are intended to be used for experimental studies on electronic and structural properties of molecular surface assemblies.

### Dr. Maia García Vergniory

Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, USA  
01/01/2010–31-12-2011  
First-principles calculations of contact effect on quantum transport.

### Dr. Mario Piris Silvera

UPV/EHU, Spain  
01/01/2010–31/12/2010  
Further development of PNOF natural orbital functional.

### Dr. Duncan J. Mowbray

Center for Atomicscale Materials Design, Technical University of Denmark, Denmark  
09/04/2010–31-3-2011  
Time-resolved oxide mediated photocatalysis.

### Dr. Pawel Rejmak

Institute of Catalysis and Surface Chemistry of Polish Academy of Science, Poland  
02/06/2010–Present  
First-principles calculations on nanostructures.

### Dr. Remi Avriller

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain  
06/10/2010–30/09/2011  
Inelastic quantum transport properties of nanoscale objects.

### Dr. Paulina Gonzalez-Morelos

Cornell University, New York, USA  
25/10/2010–31/12/2010  
TDDFT study of the energy loss of swift ions in solids.

**Dr. Ester Sola Badia**

University College London, United Kingdom

03/11/2010–27/03/2011

Ab initio study of the structural, electronic and optical properties of nanoparticle-filled molecular cages.

**Dr. Vasse Chis**

University of Göteborg, Sweden

15/11/2010–Present

First-principle calculations of vibrations and electron-phonon interaction in heavy materials.

**Dr. Iñigo Garcia Yoldi**

Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnología de Polimeros, CSIC Madrid, Spain

01/03/2011–Present

Simulation of confined polymers.

**Dr. Patrizia Borghetti**

Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Brescia, Italy

07/04/2011–07/04/2012

Physical chemistry of interfaces in organic solar cells.

**Dr. Alvise Verso**

Ulm University, Germany

01/05/2011–Present

Readout of a superconducting qubit: a problem of quantum escape processes for driven systems.

**Dr. Alejandro Miccio**

Facultad de Ingeniería - INTEMA, Mar del Plata, Argentina

21/07/2011–Present

Local Dielectric Spectroscopy by means of AFM.

**Dr. Eithiraj Rajagopal Dashinamoorthy**

Anna University, India

18/08/2011–Present

Computational solid state spectroscopy.

**Temporary Contract Position**

**Dr. Irina Sklyadneva**

Russian Academy of Sciences, Tomsk, Russia

14/05/2003–Present

Surface phonons and electron-phonon interactions in bulk metals and at metal surfaces. Electron-phonon interactions are of paramount importance for the correct description of the temperature dependence of quasiparticle dynamics in bulk metals and at metals surfaces. The goal of the present project is calculations of electron-phonon interactions for overlayers of alkali metals on simple and noble metal surfaces. These calculations will be also done for superconducting materials like MgB<sub>2</sub> and for semimetals.

**Dr. Andrey Kazanskiy**

University of San Petersburg, Russia

17/07/2009–31/07/2010

Electron dynamics at adsorbates on metals. Study of electron ejection from different bands of metal by attosecond pulses has been continued. Ionization of an alkali atom adsorbed on a metal surface by attosecond pulse within a streaking scheme has been considered. A computational code for study Auger ionization by attosecond pulse within the streaking scheme has been developed. A study of interaction of an electron ionized from an inner shell of an adsorbed atom with its dynamically formed image charge is in progress.

**Dr. José Alfonso Pomposo Alonso**

CIDETEC, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain

16/11/2009–31/08/2010

Dynamics and Relaxation Times in Soft Nanomaterials. Our main goal is to explore the dynamics in soft nanocomposites (i.e. nanomaterials involving soft nanoparticles dispersed in a polymeric matrix) and to determine reliable relaxation times in these systems by means of broadband dielectric spectroscopy and small angle neutron scattering techniques. Theoretical models are combined with computer simulations to understand the observed experimental behaviour with special emphasis in new nanoscale effects.

## PhD Students

### Sara Capponi

University of Perugia, Italy  
23/10/2005–30/06/2011  
Dynamics of DNA and proteins by neutron scattering.

### Olalla Pérez González

Facultad de Ciencia y Tecnología, UPV/EHU, Spain  
02/10/2006–Present  
Plasmon excitations in metallic nanoparticles. Optical properties of nanostructured materials.

### Clément Riedel

Université Montpellier 2, France  
05/09/2007–09/09/2011  
Multiscale study of the dielectrics properties of matter from the nanoscopic scale to the macroscopic scale.

### Nicolas Large

Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France  
01/10/2007–31/10/2011  
Interaction of localized plasmons and acoustic vibrations in metallic nanostructures.

### Sandra Plaza García

UPV/EHU, Spain  
01/10/2007–31/12/2011  
Dynamics of functionalized polymers. Polymer functionalization is a promising tool for the development of future polymer applications. We want to know how functionalization modifies the matrix properties which is in connection with the technological application of functionalized polymers.

### Marco Bernabei

Università di Roma Tre, Roma, Italy  
29/10/2007–Present  
Molecular dynamics simulations of simple models for glass-forming polymers.

### Carlos Etxeberria Arrondo

Universidad Pública de Navarra, Spain  
01/01/2008–31/03/2010  
Quantum dots based on magnetic semiconductors.

### Zakaria Mohammed Slimani

Centre Européen de Calcul Atomique et Moléculaire (CECAM), Lyon, France  
24/02/2009–Present  
Dynamics of diblock copolymers by computer simulations (Ph.D.) Computer simulations of self-assembly and slow dynamics in diblock copolymers

### Roberto Pérez Aparicio

Universidad de Valladolid, Spain  
01/09/2009–31/07/2010  
Study of molecular dynamics in glass forming polymers by means of neutron scattering techniques and molecular dynamics simulations. In particular, this work focuses on the poly (ethylene propylene) (PEP) in order to study its molecular dynamics at local scales (atomic motions), large scales (chain dynamics), and also the crossover between them.

### Asier Ozaeta Rodriguez

UPV/EHU, Spain  
01/12/2009–30/09/2010  
Transport properties of superconducting weak links in the presence of a rf-field.

### Irma Pérez Baena

UPV/EHU, Spain  
08/03–31/08/2010  
Dynamics and phase diagrams for soft nanoparticles and all-polymer nanocomposites thereof.

### Mohamed Ameen Poyli

Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli Tamil Nadu, India  
01/06/2010–Present  
Photonic Nanoantennas.

### Elixabete Goiri Little

UPV/EHU, Spain  
01/07/2010–Present  
Tunneling microscopy and spectroscopy of molecules on metals at 1 K.

### Natalia Koval

Adyghe State University, Russia  
15/07–30/09/2010  
Interacción entre pequeñas moléculas y superficies metálicas: reactividad y contribuciones no adiabáticas.

### Alison Crawford Uranga

UPV/EHU, Spain  
01/08/2010–31/12/2011  
Non-adiabatic effects in the electronic and ionic response of molecules within the time-dependent density functional theory: development of new exchange and correlation functionals.

### Mario Lechner

Johannes Kepler Universität Linz, Austria  
01/09/2010–Present  
Design and self-assembly of polymer-based nanoparticles by computer simulations.

### Elton José Gomes dos Santos

CFM-CSIC, San Sebastián, Spain  
01/01–21/10/2011  
First-principles study of the electronic and magnetic properties of functionalized carbon nanostructures.

### Alexander Correa Aristizabal

Universidad del Valle, Cali, Colombia  
21/6/2011–Present  
Studies at the nanoscale of interfaces for biosensor and solar cell applications.

### Rubén González Moreno

Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid, CSIC, Spain  
27/07/2011–Present  
Properties and organization of protoporphyrin IX molecules on metal and oxide surfaces.

### Mikolaj Kajetan Schmidt

Copernico University, Torun, Poland  
13/10/2011–Present  
Radiative decay of emitters in the presence of magnetic dipoles.



## Visiting Researchers

### Long visits

#### Dr. Jianing Chen

Institute of Physics,  
Chinese Academy of Sciences, China  
07/01–07/02/2010  
Field-enhanced Raman spectroscopy.

#### Dr. Svetlana Borisova

Institute of Strength Physics and Material Science,  
Russian Academy of Sciences, Tomsk, Russia  
26/02–26/04/2010  
Phonones in metal adlayers.

#### Prof. Alberto Galindo Tixaire

Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain  
10/02–10/3/2010  
Quantum information and quantum algorithms.  
Basic problems in quantum physics. Completion of  
a two-volume textbook on advanced quantum  
mechanics, and a textbook on space-time structure.

#### Dr. Yury Koroteev

Tomsk State University, Russia  
26/02–26/04/2010, 15/10–15/12/2010,  
21/04–22/06/2011  
First principles calculations of electronic structure  
and quasiparticle lifetimes in metals.

#### Prof. Wolfgang Schattke

Universität Kiel, Germany  
01/03–01/04/2010, 01/06–28/07/2011  
Variational Quantum Montecarlo calculations of the  
electronic properties of solids and surfaces. Theory  
of photoemission in semiconductors and metals.

#### Dr. Jon Otegui De La Fuente

Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain  
10/03–31/05/2010  
Bulk and surface chain dynamics under external  
constraints.

#### Prof. Vladimir Menshov

Russian Research Center "Kurchatov Institute",  
Moscow, Russia  
21/03–20/05/2010  
Conflicting mechanisms in digital alloys.

#### Dr. Pablo Albella

Universidad de Cantabria, Spain  
01/04–01/05/2010  
Calculations of antenna field enhancement.

#### Prof. Sergio Caprara

University of Rome Sapienza and  
Istituto Nazionale per la Fisica della Materia, Italy  
07/04–29/05/2010, 28/02–22/04/2011  
Digital alloys.

#### Dr. Stepan Tsirkin

Tomsk State University, Russia  
08/04–06/07/2010, 04/05–29/07/2011, 16/11/2011  
13/02/2012  
Electronic excitations on metal surfaces, topological  
insulators.

#### Prof. Norman March

University of Antwerpen, Belgium  
15/04–13/06/2010, 11/04–11/06/2011  
Study of the role of exchange and correlation  
effects in both ground state density functional  
theory as well for excitation within time-dependent  
density-functional theory.

#### Doctorand Mikhail Otrokov

Tomsk State University, Russia  
26/04–26/05/2010  
Electronic structure of digital alloys.

#### Dr. Fernando Ruipérez Cillán

Stockholm University, AlbaNova University Centre,  
Stockholm, Sweden  
05/05/2010–31/07/2010  
Quantum chemical study of lanthanide and actinide  
impurities in ionic crystals.

#### Dr. Alejandro Miccio

Facultad de Ingeniería - INTEMA,  
Mar del Plata, Argentina  
20/05–20/06/2010, 01/10–21/11/2010,  
23/04–20/07/2011  
Study of the fluorine concentration gradient in  
DGEBA samples by means of EFM. Local Dielectric  
Spectroscopy by means of AFM.

#### Dr. Maria Blanco Rey

University of Cambridge, United Kingdom  
23/05/2010–25/06/2010  
Metal oxide surface chemistry with applications in  
catalysis and physical properties of intrinsically chiral  
surfaces.

#### Dr. Arthur Ernst

Max Planck Institute of Microstructure Physics,  
Halle, Germany  
01/06/2010–30/06/2010  
Magnetism from first principles: a multiple scattering  
approach.

#### Prof. Istvan Nagy

Technical University of Budapest, Hungary  
01/06–30/06/2010  
Various aspects of correlations in extended fermionic  
systems; spin-fluctuation, pair-correlation, one-parti-  
cle damping, impurity-screening.

#### Prof. Juan José Sáenz Gutiérrez

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain  
01/06–31/07/2010, 01/05–31/07/2011  
Nanophotonics. Modeling scanning probe micro-  
scopies.

#### Prof. Nikolay Kabachnik

Institut für Experimentalphysik, Hamburg, Germany  
01/06–31/07/2010, 01/06–30/08/2011  
Study of Auger processes in gases and at solid  
surfaces within an attosecond streaking scheme.

#### Dr. Peter Koval

CPMOH, Université de Bordeaux, France  
06/06–31/08/2010  
Extension of the LCAO method SIESTA to excited  
states: application to organic solar cells.

#### Doctorand Tatiana Menshchikova

Tomsk State University, Russia  
01/07–30/09/2010, 16/06–30/08/2011  
Excitations on surfaces with defects.

#### Dr. Nicolay Zaytsev

Ufa State Aviation Technical University,  
Russian Federation, Russia  
01/07–31/08/2010, 07/11/2011–04/01/2012  
First principle electronic structure calculations of  
organic molecules adsorbed on metallic surfaces.

#### Dr. Sergey Eremeev

Institute of Strength Physics and Materials Sciences,  
Tomsk, Russia  
01/07–30/09/2010, 02/06–31/08/2011  
Phonons and electron-phonon coupling in  
quantum-well states of adlayers on metals.  
Electronic properties of topological insulators.

#### Prof. Mario Trioni

CNR, University of Milano-Bicocca, Italy  
01/07–31/07/2010  
Electronic and magnetic properties of thin solid film  
on metals.

#### Dr. Ilya Nechaev

Kostroma State University, Russia  
15/07–15/08/2010, 01/07–27/09/2011  
Electron excitations in ferromagnetic materials

#### Prof. Julio Alonso Martín

Universidad de Valladolid, Spain  
20/07–20/08/2010  
Computational simulation of the intercalation of  
alkaline atoms in graphite and carbon nanotubes.  
Laser induced fragmentation of atomic clusters.

#### Prof. Amand Lucas

FUNDP, Namur, Belgium  
03/08–31/10/2010, 02/08–30/10/2011  
Condensed matter physics, surface sciences,  
electronic and atomic structures of reduced  
dimensionality systems structural biology.

#### Prof. Vladimir Kuznetsov

Tomsk State University, Russia  
08/08–10/09/2010, 07/08–08/09/2011  
Density functional methods in the theory of phase  
diagrams of alloys and in the Kondo effects.

#### Prof. Włodzimierz Jaskólski

Institute of Physics, Nicholas Copernicus University,  
Poland  
01/09–30/09/2010  
Study of quantum dot arrays and nanotube  
superlattices.

**Prof. Marijan Sunjic**

University of Zagreb, Croatia  
06/09–28/10/2010, 01/02–26/02/2011,  
01/09–30/10/2011  
Dynamical response and surface excitations in thin films.

**Dr. Galina Rusina**

Russian Academy of Sciences, Tomsk, Russia  
31/10/2010–30/01/2011, 01/11/2011–31/01/2012  
Surface phonons in CuPd surface alloys.

**Dr. Andrey Vasenko**

LPMMC, Université Joseph Fourier and CNRS,  
Grenoble, France  
01/11/2010–22/12/2010  
Electron cooling by diffusive ferromagnetic metal -  
superconductor junctions.

**Dr. Ivo Souza**

University of Berkeley, USA  
06/01–06/02/2011  
Theory of polarization and orbital magnetization in  
condensed matter.

**Prof. Giorgio Benedek**

Università di Milano-Bicocca, Italy  
10/01–28/02/2011, 07/09–31/10/2011  
Surface phonons and phase transitions.

**Prof. Victor Tugushev**

Russian Research Center "Kurchatov Institute",  
Moscow, Russia  
11/01–07/04/2011  
Magnetism in superlattices and spintronics.

**Doctorand Andrey Kuznetsov**

Tomsk State University, Russia  
15/01–15/02/2011, 04/09–03/11/2011  
Magnetic effects on the formation of defects in bulk  
Fe and in thin Fe films.

**Prof. Andrey Kazanskiy**

University of San Petersburg, Russia  
16/01–28/02/2011  
Electron dynamics at adsorbates on metals.

**Dr. Imamaddin Amiraslanov**

Institute of Physics, ANAS, Baku, Azerbaijan  
01/02–01/03/2011  
Thermoelectric materials growth and crystal  
structures.

**Dr. Ziya Aliyev**

Baku State University, Azerbaijan  
01/02–26/04/2011  
Materials physics of topological insulators.

**Dr. Iñigo Garcia Yoldi**

Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnología de Polimeros, CSIC  
Madrid, Spain  
01/02–28/02/2011  
Simulation of confined polymers.

**Prof. Vladlen Zhukov**

Ural Branch of Russian Academy of Sciences,  
Ekaterinbourg, Russia  
12/02–07/05/2011, 02/08–23/09/2011  
Electron dynamics in oxides: electron-electron and  
electron-phonon mechanisms of decay of excited  
electrons.

**Prof. Malcolm Stott**

Queen's University, Kingston, Canada  
01/03–31/03/2011  
2D electron gas.

**Dr. Miguel De Castro Vitores**

Universidad Autonoma Madrid, Spain  
14/03–15/06/2011  
Classical reaction dynamics in quantum spirit.

**Dr. Svetlana Borisova**

Physics and Materials Science,  
Russian Academy of Sciences, Tomsk, Russia  
11/03–08/05/2011  
Defects and vibrations in topological insulators.

**Prof. Vladimir Menshov**

Russian Research Center "Kurchatov Institute",  
Moscow, Russia  
11/04–10/07/2011  
Magnetic impurities in digital alloys and topological  
insulators.

**Doctorand Hernan Santos-Exposito**

Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid (ICMM),  
Spain  
01/05–31/07/2011  
Graphene nanoribbons.

**Dr. Li-Ming Yang**

University of Oslo, Norway  
01/06–31/07/2011  
New materials under pressure. Analysis and charac-  
terization of their physical and chemical properties.

**Prof. Wolfgang Schattke**

Universität Kiel, Germany  
01/06–28/07/2011  
Variational Quantum Montecarlo calculations of the  
electronic properties of solids and surfaces. Theory  
of photoemission in semiconductors and metals.

**Dr. Sara Pagnotta**

Centro de Física de Materiales (CFM), Spain  
01/06–31/07/2011  
Dielectric spectroscopy measurements on water  
solutions of trehalose are performed and analyzed in  
order to understand the origin of trehalose peculiarity  
(with respect to other sugars) in preserving biosystem  
structure and function. In particular, the specific  
role of water dynamics is investigated.

**Prof. Hannes Raebiger**

Yokohama National University, Japan  
03/06–03/07/2011  
Diluted magnetic semiconductors.

**Dr. Alejandro Reyes Coronado**

Centro de Ciencias Aplicadas y  
Desarrollo Tecnológico, México  
30/06–02/09/2011, 23/10–15/12/2011  
Optical response of resonant metallic nanostructures  
in surface-enhanced microscopy and spectroscopy.  
Forces in metallic particles induced by fast electrons.

**Doctorand Carlo Motta**

Università di Milano-Bicocca, Italy  
03/07–04/08/2011  
Ab initio study of transport in nanojunctions:  
application to dye-sensitized solar cells.

**Prof. Stefan Maier**

Imperial College London, United Kingdom  
15/07–15/08/2011  
Plasmonics for sensing.

**Dr. Andrea Donarini**

Institute of Theoretical Physics,  
University of Regensburg, Germany  
01/09–15/10/2011  
Transport characteristics of complex interacting  
nano-junctions.

**Prof. Pedro Luis de Andres Rodriguez**

Instituto Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid, CSIC, Spain  
01/09–30/10/2011  
Effect of stress in the chemical activity of graphene.

**Doctorand Igor Rusinov**

Tomsk State University, Russia  
19/09–19/10/2011  
Electronic structure of the magnetic semiconductor  
digital alloys.

**Dr. Mikhail Otrokov**

State University of Tomsk, Russia  
19/09–19/11/2011  
Electronic structure of the magnetic semiconductor  
digital alloys.

**Dr. Simona Achilli**

CNR Università di Milano-Bicocca, Italy  
01/10–30/11/2011  
Electronic and magnetic properties of single adatoms  
on metal surfaces.

**Doctorand Astislav Bozhevolnov**

Saint Petersburg State University, Russia  
09/10–09/12/2011  
Non-stationary study of Low Energy Electron Difrac-  
tion and Photoionization.

**Dr. Ziya Aliyev**

Baku State University, Azerbaijan  
23/10–20/12/2011  
Materials physics of topological insulators.

**Doctorand Igor Vishnevskii**

Tomsk State University, Russia  
01/11–03/12/2011  
The electronic structure of topological insulators.

**Dr. Alexey Kuzmenko**

Université de Genève, Switzerland  
07/11–15/02/2012  
Optics of Graphene.

**Dr. Debsindhu Bhowmik**

Laboratoire Léon Brillouin (CEA-NRS), France  
30/11–31/12/2011  
Behavior of hydrophobic ions in aqueous medium.

**Dr. José Luis Cabellos**

CIO, Centro de Investigaciones en Optica,  
AC, México  
01/12/2011–30/05/2012  
Charge transfer and interactions in donor-  
acceptor/metal systems.

## Visiting Researchers

### Short visits

#### Prof. Istvan Nagy

Technical University of Budapest, Hungary  
04/01–31/01/2010, 23/08–18/09/2010,  
03/01–29/01/2011, 26/04–21/05/2011,  
22/08–18/09/2011  
Various aspects of correlations in extended fermionic systems; spice-fluctuation, pair-correlation, one-particle damping, impurity-screening.

#### Prof. Lawrence Glasser

Clarkson University, New York, USA  
11/01–16/01/2010, 09/01–14/01/2011  
Mathematical physics applied to condensed matter.

#### Prof. Yanming Ma

State Key Lab of Superhard Materials, Jilin University, Changchun, China  
28/01–28/01/2010  
Novel high pressure structures from first principles.

#### Prof. Fernando Cossio Mora

UPV/EHU, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain  
29/01–29/01/2010  
Cycloaddition chemistry as a tool for the preparation of valuable molecules and materials.

#### Prof. Richard Arinero

Université Montpellier 2, France  
31/01–03/02/2010, 21/06–24/06/2011  
Dielectric spectroscopy at nano-scale by atomic force microscopy (AFM) techniques.

#### Doctorand Jhon Wilfer González Salazar

Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid, Spain  
07/02–13/02/2010  
Electronic structure calculations in nanotubes.

#### Dr. Leonor Chico Gómez

Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid, Spain  
07/02–12/02/2010, 23/05–25/05/2011,  
20/06–25/06/2011  
Electronic structure calculations in nanotubes.

#### Dr. Jorge Lobo Checa

CIN2, Universidad Autónoma de Barcelona, Spain  
08/02–20/02/2010, 15/06–18/06/2010  
Study of the electronic structure of thin organic molecular layers on metal and semiconductor substrates.

#### Prof. Zhenchao Dong

Hefei National Laboratory for  
Physical Sciences at the Microscale,  
University of Science and Technology of China  
09/02–11/02/2010  
Molecular fluorescence in scanning tunneling microscopy cavities.

#### Dr. Juliane Loichen

Goodyear Technical Center, Luxembourg  
09/02–11/02/2010, 25/01–27/01/2011  
Nano-dielectric spectroscopy.

#### Dr. Stephan Westermann

Goodyear Technical Center, Luxembourg  
09/02–11/02/2010, 25/01–27/01/2011  
Nano-dielectric spectroscopy.

#### Prof. Marijan Sunjic

University of Zagreb, Croatia  
11/02–26/02/2010  
Dynamical response and surface excitations in thin films.

#### Dr. Simona Achilli

University of Milano-Bicocca, Italy  
12/02–28/02/2010, 31/05–03/06/2011  
Electronic and magnetic properties of single adatoms on metal surfaces.

#### Dr. Maider Machado

Fundación Inasmet, San Sebastián  
12/02–12/02/2010  
Building integrated photovoltaics: technology and applications.

#### Dr. Miguel Angel Muñoz Marqués

Instituto Ciencia de Materiales de Sevilla, Spain  
14/02–15/02/2010  
Surface structural studies with MEIS.

#### Doctorand Grethe Vestergaard

Jensen Aarhus University, Denmark  
17/02–24/02/2010  
Small angle x-ray scattering applied to soft condensed matter systems.

#### Dr. Leonardo Marusic

University of Zadar, Croatia  
21/02–26/02/2010  
Surface science. Casimir forces between metallic slabs. Polariton spectra.

#### Prof. Malcolm Stott

Queen's University, Kingston, Canada  
22/02–26/02/2010  
2D electron gas.

#### Prof. Mario Trioni

CNR, University of Milano-Bicocca, Italy  
22/02–26/02/2010, 21/10–28/10/2011,  
17/11–19/11/2011  
Electronic and magnetic properties of thin solid film on metals.

#### Prof. Alexander Buzdin

Université Bourdeaux I, France  
01/03–2/03/2010  
Coexistence of ferromagnetism and superconductivity.

#### Prof. Javier Tejada Palacios

Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain  
04/03–5/03/2010  
Quantum Rotational Motion in mesoscopic systems.

#### Dr. Pawel Rejmak

Institute of Catalysis and Surface Chemistry of  
Polish Academy of Science, Poland  
24/03–27/03/2010  
First-principles calculations on nanostructures.

#### Dr. Andrey Vasenko

LPMMC, Université Joseph Fourier and CNRS, France  
25/03–27/03/2010  
Electron cooling by diffusive normal metal - superconductor tunnel junctions.

#### Dr. Marten Piantek

Freie Universität Berlin, Germany  
09/04–9/04/2010  
Switchable molecules on metallic surfaces.

#### Prof. Dieter Richter

IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany  
10/04–18/04/2010  
Polymer dynamics by neutron techniques.

#### Dr. Fernando Ruipérez Cillán

Stockholm University, AlbaNova University Centre, Stockholm, Sweden  
12/04–12/04/2010  
Quantum chemical study of lanthanide and actinide impurities in ionic crystals.

#### Dr. Remi Avriller

Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain, CEA Grenoble and Université Joseph Fourier, France  
15/04–17/04/2010  
Quantum transport in nanostructures in presence of strong external perturbations.

#### Prof. Jean Jaques Greffet

Institut d'Optique Graduate School,  
Institut Universitaire de France, Palaiseau, France  
22/04–24/04/2010  
Nano-optics: Theory of nanoparticle resonances from visible to THz.

#### Prof. Enrique Solano Villanueva

UPV/EHU, Leioa, Spain  
30/04–30/04/2010  
Quantum Technologies with Circuit QED.

#### Prof. José Luis Vicent López

Facultad CC. Físicas, Universidad Complutense, Madrid, Spain  
13/05–15/05/2010  
Dynamics effects in superconducting/magnetic nanostructures.

#### Dr. Peter Koval

CPMOH, Université de Bordeaux, France  
17/05–18/05/2010  
Extension of the LCAO method SIESTA to excited states: application to organic solar cells

#### Prof. Dietrich Foerster

CPMOH, Université de Bordeaux, France  
17/05–18/05/2010, 20/04–22/04/2011,  
13/07–15/07/2011, 26/07–29/07/2011  
Extension of the LCAO method SIESTA to excited states: application to organic solar cells.

#### Dr. Daniele Stradi

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid  
06/05–7/05/2010  
Self-assembly and reactivity on the graphene/Ru[0001] surface.

#### Dr. Arthur Ernst

Max-Planck-Institut für Mikrostrukturphysik, Germany  
11/05–15/05/2010  
Magnetism from first principles: a multiple scattering approach.

#### Dr. Aaron Bostwick

Advanced Light Source, Lawrence Berkeley Lab, USA  
12/05–19/05/2010  
Graphene band structure with angle resolved photoemission.

**Prof. James D. Talman**

University of Western Ontario, Canada  
12/05–26/05/2010, 10/07–17/07/2011,  
24/07–30/07/2011  
Efficient methods in quantum chemistry.

**Prof. Bo Hellsing**

Chalmers and Göteborg University, Sweden  
24/05–28/05/2010  
Electron-phonon interactions on metal surfaces.

**Dr. Vitaly Pipich**

JCMS/FRMII c/o TU Muenchen, Garching, Germany  
27/05–05/06/2010  
Small-angle neutron scattering applied to soft matter systems.

**Prof. Garnett W. Bryant**

NIST, Gaithersburg, Maryland, USA  
29/05–04/06/2010  
Nanophotonics

**Prof. Luciano Colombo**

University of Cagliari and SLACS (INFN-CNR), Italy  
26/05–29/05/2010  
Growth phenomena in mixed amorphous/crystalline silicon nanosystems.

**Dr. Miguel Angel Gosalvez Ayuso**

Nagoya University, Japan  
31/05–07/06/2010  
Macroscopic and microscopic kinetics in surface processing: heterogeneous catalysis, heteroepitaxial growth and anisotropic etching.

**Dr. Remi Vincent**

Institut Langevin Ondes et Images, CNRS - ESPCI  
Paris, France  
03/06–20/06/2010  
Study and control of fluorescence with magneto-optical nanostructures.

**Dr. Sergey Ostanin**

Max-Planck-Institut für Mikrostrukturphysik, Germany  
07/06–13/06/2010  
Magnetism from first principles: a multiple scattering approach.

**Prof. Frank Hekking**

Laboratoire de Physique et de Modélisation  
des Milieux Condensés, Université Joseph Fourier  
and CNRS, Grenoble, France  
06/06–09/06/2010  
Phase-charge duality in Josephson junction circuits:  
Role of inertia and effect of microwave irradiation.

**Dr. Jürgen Henk**

Max-Planck-Institut für Mikrostrukturphysik, Germany  
08/06–11/06/2010  
Ferroelectric control of Rashba spin-orbit coupling.

**Prof. Pedro de Andres Rodriguez**

Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid CSIC,  
Spain  
14/06–16/06/2010  
Adsorption and diffusion of atomic and molecular  
hydrogen on graphene and graphite.

**Prof. Avelino Corma Canós**

Instituto de Tecnología Química, UPV-CSIC,  
Universidad Politécnica de Valencia, Spain  
15/06–16/06/2010  
Multifunctional materials design for catalysis.

**Dr. Anders Mathias Lunde**

ICMM, CSIC, Madrid, Spain  
17/06–18/06/2010  
Interaction induced edge channel equilibration.

**Dr. Alexander Yaresko**

Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung, Germany  
20/06–27/06/2010, 05/09–04/10/2011  
Theoretical study of x-ray absorption and magnetic  
circular dichroism in novel materials.

**Prof. Mario Rocca Agostino**

Università degli Studi di Genova, Italy  
21/06–23/06/2010  
Surface science spectroscopy.

**Prof. Lin-Wang Wang**

Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, USA  
27/06–30/06/2010  
Electronic quantum transport

**Dr. Oleg Tereshchenko**

Institut of Semiconductor Physics, Novosibirsk, Russia  
30/06–04/07/2010  
Two-dimensional plasmons and electric transport in  
metal layers deposited on semiconductors.

**Doctorand Petra Bacova**

Charles University, Czech Republic  
01/07–15/07/2010  
Dynamics of branching points in complex polymers.

**Dr. Kiron Burke**

University of California, Irvine, USA  
04/07–06/07/2010  
Density-Functional Theory

**Dr. Martin Brodeck**

Forschungszentrum Jülich GmbH, Germany  
07/07–15/07/2010  
MD simulations of polymers confined by walls.

**Dr. Rene Gaudoin**

Universität Wien, Austria  
09/07–17/07/2010, 12/09–16/09/2011  
Reciprocal-space finite-size corrections for Quantum  
Monte Carlo calculations. Diffusion Monte Carlo.

**Dr. Lucian Constantin**

Theoretical and Computational division of the  
National Nanotechnology Laboratory of CNR-INFN,  
Lecce, Italy  
13/07–17/07/2010  
Density-Functional theory.

**Prof. Andrei Postnikov**

Paul Verlaine Université-Metz, France  
13/07–14/07/2010  
Phonons in mixed semiconductors.

**Dr. Mau-scheng Zei**

National Central University, Taiwan  
19/07–20/07/2010  
Electrochemical deposition of metallic films and  
nanoparticles on thin oxides and metallic surfaces.

**Prof. Emilio Artacho Cortés**

University of Cambridge, United Kingdom  
19/07–11/08/2010  
Electronic stopping power in insulators. LDA+U, SIC,  
exact-exchange in DFT calculations.

**Prof. Fernando Sols**

Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain  
21/07–23/07/2010  
Electron cooling in nanostructures.

**Doctorand Gregor Michalicek**

Forschungszentrum Jülich GmbH, Germany  
21/07–23/07/2010  
Magnetic properties of low dimensional systems and  
nano-structures by ab initio methods.

**Prof. Stefan Blügel**

Forschungszentrum Jülich GmbH, Germany  
21/07–23/07/2010  
Magnetic properties of low dimensional systems and  
nano-structures by ab initio methods.

**Doctorand Thomas Zinn**

Forschungszentrum Jülich GmbH, Germany  
23/07–03/08/2010  
Chain exchange kinetics of n-alkane-PEO block  
copolymer micelles.

**Dr. Mario Cuoco**

CNR-SPIN "E.R.Caianiello", Università di Salerno, Italy  
27/07–29/07/2010  
Competing broken symmetries due to magnetism  
and unconventional superconductivity in hybrid  
structures.

**Prof. Godfrey Gumbs**

Hunter College, The City University of New York, USA  
02/08–28/08/2010, 09/08–3/09/2011  
Plasmons in nanostructures.

**Doctorand Jorge Zuloaga Franco**

Rice University, Texas, USA  
06/08–10/08/2010  
TDDFT calculation of plasmon response in metallic  
nanostructures.

**Dr. Hugo Dil**

Universität Zürich, Switzerland  
18/08–23/08/2010, 17/04–19/04/2011  
New developments in topological insulators and  
other low dimensional systems with strong  
spin-orbit interaction. Spin structure investigations  
in topological insulators.

**Prof. Gustav Bihlmayer**

Forschungszentrum Jülich GmbH, Germany  
27/08–02/09/2010  
Magnetism in low dimensions: Overlayers, wires and  
atoms.

**Prof. Stetzer MacKenzie**

University of Washington, USA  
31/08–31/08/2010  
New insights into student understanding of electric  
circuits and analog electronics.

**Dr. Rajendra Singh Dhaka**

Max-Planck-Institut für Mikrostrukturphysik, Germany  
04/09–06/09/2010  
Photoemission study of rare gas nano-bubbles in  
Al(111): core-levels and plasmon excitation.

**Prof. Akira Ishii**

Tottori University Koyama, Japan  
08/09–11/09/2010  
Theory of solid state physics, mainly performing  
calculations of new materials and processes within  
density functional theory. Examples of his last  
topics related to surfaces are (i) reconstructions in  
semiconductor surfaces and (ii) adatom adsorption  
and migration in graphene.

**Prof. Vladimir Nazarov**

RCAS, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan  
08/09–05/10/2010  
Time-dependent density-functional theory of particle-  
solid interactions.

**Dr. Jan Ingo Flege**

Institute of Solid State Physics, University of Bremen,  
Germany  
11/09–15/09/2010  
Surface oxidation and oxidation catalysis on metal  
surfaces.

**Doctorand Axel Meyer**

Institute of Solid State Physics, University of Bremen,  
Germany  
11/09–15/09/2010  
Surface oxidation and oxidation catalysis on metal  
surfaces.

**Prof. Juan Rojo**

Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain  
16/09/2010–17/09/2010  
Surface defects: from mechanical properties to the  
origin of life.

**Dr. Steffen Ruettinger**

PicoQuant GmbH, Berlin, Germany  
23/09/2010–23/09/2010  
Modern approaches to time-resolved single molecule  
microscopy.

**Prof. Roderic Quirk**

The University of Akron, Ohio, USA  
26/09–06/10/2010, 08/10–15/10/2011  
Synthesis of functional polymers.

**Dr. Alejandro Reyes Coronado**

Foundation for Research & Technology - Hellas  
(FORTH), Institute of Electronic Structure and Laser  
(IESL), Crete, Greece  
26/09–09/10/2010  
Optical response of resonant metallic nanostructures  
in surface-enhanced microscopy and spectroscopy.  
Forces in metallic particles induced by fast electrons.

**Prof. Archie Howie**

Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, United Kingdom  
26/09–10/10/2010, 01/09–14/09/2011  
Theory of valence electron excitations by fast  
electrons.

**Prof. Satoshi Koizumi**

Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Ibaraki-ken, Japan  
27/09–06/10/2010  
Dynamical and structural features in systems with  
strong dynamic asymmetry.

**Dr. Maria Blanco Rey**

University of Cambridge, United Kingdom  
27/09–08/10/2010  
Metal oxide surface chemistry with applications in  
catalysis and physical properties of intrinsically chiral  
surfaces.

**Dr. Otto Muskens**

University of Southampton, United Kingdom  
27/09–02/10/2010  
Ultrafast optical switchers.

**Dr. Vojislav Krstic**

College Green, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland  
30/09–02/10/2010  
Magnetotransport in carbón nanotube-based  
mesoscopic systems.

**Dr. Daniele Stradi**

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid  
01/10–23/10/2010  
Self-assembly and reactivity on the  
graphene/Ru[0001] surface.

**Prof. Valery Tyuterev**

Tomsk State Pedagogical University, Toms, Russia  
01/10–28/10/2010  
Phonones and electron dynamics in solids.

**Prof. Tadaaki Nagao**

National Institute of Materials Science, Tsukuba,  
Japan  
02/10–07/10/2010  
Plasmons in atomic changes and in atomic sheets.

**Prof. Branko Gumhalter**

University of Zagreb, Croatia  
02/10–08/10/2010  
Ultrafast electron dynamics on metal surfaces.

**Dr. Fabio Busnengo**

Universidad de Rosario, Argentina  
04/10–23/10/2010  
Dissociation of diatomic molecules at surfaces.

**Dr. Jörg Meyer**

Fritz-Haber-Institut, Berlin  
04/10–05/10/2010  
Gas/surface dynamic

**Prof. Artem R. Oganov**

Stony Brook University, New York, USA  
08/10–10/10/2010  
Novel phenomena at high pressure.

**Dr. Nikolai Gaponik**

Technical University Dresden, Germany  
17/10–19/10/2010  
Strongly emitting colloidal nanocrystals and their  
assemblies.

**Dr. Fabio Pistolesi**

Université Bordeaux / CNRS, Talence, France  
20/10–22/10/2010  
Euler buckling instability and enhanced current  
blockade in suspended single-electron transistors.

**Dr. Iñigo Garcia Yoldi**

Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnología (CSIC) Madrid  
21/10–21/10/2010  
Computer simulation of molecular crystals and poly-  
mers. From abinitio methods to molecular dynamics.

**Dr. Jordi Fraxedas Calduch**

Centre d' Investigació en Nanociència i  
Nanotecnologia CIN2(CSIC-ICN)  
21/10–22/10/2010  
Water-solid interfaces at ambient conditions.

**Prof. Dietrich Foerster**

CPMOH, Université de Bordeaux, France  
24/10–26/10/2010  
Extension of the LCAO method SIESTA to excited  
states: application to organic solar cells.

**Prof. Garnett W. Bryant**

NIST, Gaithersburg, Maryland, USA  
26/10–30/10/2010  
Nanophotonics

**Prof. Peter Apell**

Chalmers University of Technology, Sweden  
26/10–30/10/2010, 29/11–3/12/2011  
Biophysics: from surfaces modes to wound healing.

**Prof. Antonio Hernando Grande**

Instituto de Magnetismo Aplicado, UCM-CSIC-ADIF,  
Madrid, Spain  
02/11–04/11/2010  
Magnetism in functionalized nanoparticles.

**Dr. Davide Donadio**

Max-Planck-Institut für Polymerforschung, Germany  
08/11–12/11/2010  
Thermal transport and thermoelectric materials.

**Prof. Stefan Blügel**

Forschungszentrum Jülich GmbH, Germany  
08/11–12/11/2010  
Magnetic properties of low dimensional systems and  
nano-structures by ab initio methods.

**Dr. Blanca Arizti García**

Procter & Gamble, Spain  
11/11–11/11/2010  
Presentation of the Procter & Gamble's PhD Seminars

**Prof. Ivan Chernov**

Politechnic University of Tomsk, Russia  
15/11–21/11/2010  
Dynamics of hydrogen in metals under external  
irradiation.

**Prof. Pol Van Dorpe**

IMEC, Leuven, Belgium  
17/11–19/11/2010  
Synthesis and characterisation of plasmonic devices.

**Dr. Ivan Shelykh**

University of Iceland, Iceland  
18/11–20/11/2010  
Plasmonics: integrated devices and cavities for  
biosensing applications.

**Prof. Mahammad Babanly**

Baku State University, Baku, Azerbaijan  
19/11–30/11/2010  
Topological insulators: materials and properties.

**Prof. Félix Yndurain Muñoz**

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain  
21/11–04/12/2010  
Magnetism in low dimensional systems.

**Doctorand Néstor Ferrando Jódar**

Universidad Politécnica de Valencia  
01/12–06/12/2010  
Speeding up cellular automata simulations by  
using GPUs.

**Dr. Patrizia Borghetti**

Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Brescia, Italy  
08/12–10/12/2010  
Self-assembly and electronic properties of  
macromolecular systems: ordered ultrathin porphyrin  
layers vs hierarchically assembled eumelanin thin films.

**Dr. Andrew Ho**

Royal Holloway, University of London,  
United Kingdom  
04/01–10/01/2011  
Effects of disorder in one-dimensional quantum  
liquids, and phase diagram of binary mixtures of one-  
dimensional harmonic fluids, strongly correlated cold  
atom systems.

**Dr. Giulia Rossi**

Aalto University, School of Science and Technology,  
Helsinki, Finland  
12/01–15/01/2011  
Coarse-graining polymers with the MARTINI approach.

**Prof. Ralph Ernstorfer**

Fritz Haber Institute, Berlin, Germany  
23/01–26/01/2011  
Attosecond electron dynamics in solids.

**Prof. Juan José Saenz Gutierrez**

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain  
26/01–29/01/2011  
Nanophotonics. Modeling scanning probe micro-  
scopies.

**Doctorand Mikolaj Kajetan Schmidt**

Copernico University, Torun, Poland  
31/01–18/02/2011  
Nanophotonics.

**Dr. Tapio Ala-Nissila**

Aalto University School of Science and Technology,  
Helsinki, Finland  
12/01–15/01/2011  
Colaboration: Coarse-grained simulations of polymer  
systems.

**Prof. Adnen Mlayah**

Université Paul Savatier, Toulouse, France  
31/01–01/02/2011  
Plasmon and acoustic phonon coupling.

**Dr. Guillermo Romero Huenchufir**

UPV/EHU, Leioa, Spain  
31/01–04/02/2011  
Andreev qubit in a cavity.

**Dr. Alvise Verso**

Ulm University, Germany  
13/01–15/01/2011  
Readout of a superconducting qubit: a problem of quantum escape processes for driven systems.

**Dr. Guido Goracci**

University of Perugia, Italy  
03/02–05/02/2011  
Dynamics of DNA and DNA with water in the picosecond range by neutron scattering.

**Dr. Linda A. Zotti**

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain  
09/02–12/02/2011  
The role of anchoring groups in the electrical conduction through single molecule junctions.

**Doctorand Alexander Generalov**

Technische Universität Dresden, Germany  
02/02–16/02/2011  
Scanning tunnelling microscopy and photoemission of Cobalt nanodots.

**Doctorand Andrea Trabattoni**

Università degli Studi di Milano Bicocca, Milano, Italy  
07/02–12/02/2011  
Trapping photons by photonic quasi-crystals.

**Prof. Vladimir Hiznjakov**

University of Tartu, Estonia  
13/02–19/02/2011  
Molecular spectroscopy in Helium droplets.

**Prof. Akio Kimura**

University of Hiroshima, Japan  
22/02–01/03/2011  
Electronic structure and properties of topological insulators.

**Prof. John Ellis**

Cavendish Laboratory, University of Cambridge, United Kingdom  
23/02–25/02/2011  
3He spin-echo spectroscopy of surface dynamical phenomena.

**Dr. Clémence Le Coeur**

Laboratoire de Physique des Solides, Paris, France  
24/02–25/02/2011  
Influence of macromolecular crowding on protein stability.

**Prof. Taichi Okuda**

University of Hiroshima, Japan  
22/02–01/03/2011  
Electronic structure and properties of topological insulators.

**Prof. Franz J. Himpsel**

University of Wisconsin, USA  
23/02–04/03/2011  
Using synchrotron radiation to shed light on solar cells.

**Prof. Dietrich Menzel**

Technische Universität München and Fritz-Haber-Institut der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Germany  
02/03–05/03/2011  
Ultrafast charge transfer at graphene surfaces.

**Prof. Richard O. Prum**

Yale University, Peabody Museum of Natural History, Connecticut, USA  
07/03–11/03/2011  
Optical properties of natural structures: an evolutionist approach.

**Dr. Ralph Vogelgesang**

Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung, Nano-Optics, Stuttgart, Germany  
10/03–11/03/2011  
Study of plasmonics by means of near-field optical microscopy.

**Prof. Roderic Quirk**

The University of Akron, Ohio, USA  
12/03–18/03/2011  
Synthesis of functional polymers.

**Dr. Laurent Bonnet**

Institut des Sciences Moléculaires, Université de Bordeaux I, France  
16/03–18/03/2011  
Classical reaction dynamics in quantum spirit.

**Dr. Roberto Otero Martín**

Univ. Autónoma de Madrid, Spain  
18/03–18/03/2011  
Structural and chemical effects of charge-transfer across metal-organic interfaces.

**Dr. Alexey Kuzmenko**

Université de Genève, Switzerland  
22/03–25/03/2011  
Optics of Graphene.

**Dr. Marisa Michelini**

University of Udine, Italy  
23/03–23/03/2011  
The methodology of research in physics education used in the university of Udine.

**Prof. Maria Silvia Gravielle**

Instituto de Astronomía y Física del Espacio, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina  
27/03–01/04/2011  
Interaction of laser pulses with metallic surfaces.

**Prof. Alexander Eychmüller**

Technical University of Dresden, Germany  
30/03–01/04/2011  
Optoelectronic properties in low-dimensional systems.

**Dr. Elena Bichoutskaia**

University of Nottingham, United Kingdom  
05/04–05/04/2011  
New approach to studying the interaction between charged particles and its impact on science.

**Prof. José Angel Martín Gago**

Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid, Spain  
07/04–09/04/2011  
Adsorption, cyclo-dehydrogenation and graphene formation from molecular precursors on single-crystal surfaces.

**Dr. Oleg Yazyev**

University of California, Berkeley, USA  
15/04–17/04/2011  
One-dimensional structural irregularities in graphene - chiral edges and grain boundaries.

**Dr. Gabriel Landolt**

Swiss Light Source, Paul Scherrer Institut and Physik Institut, Universität Zürich, Switzerland  
17/04–19/04/2011  
Spin structure investigations in topological insulators.

**Dr. María José Calderón Prieto**

Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid CSIC, Spain  
27/04–29/04/2011  
Magnetic state and anisotropies in iron based superconductors.

**Prof. Dr. Aart W. Kleijn**

HIMS, University of Amsterdam, The Netherlands  
02/05–05/05/2011  
Dynamics of hyperthermal atoms scattered off metal surfaces.

**Prof. Rogério de Sousa**

University of Victoria, BC, Canada  
04/05–07/05/2011  
Electromagnon excitations in multiferroics.

**Dr. David O'Regan**

University of Cambridge, United Kingdom  
07/05–10/05/2011  
Nonorthogonal Wannier function optimisation: geometric aspects and linear-scaling applications to strongly-correlated materials and spectroscopy.

**Dr. Valerie Anderson**

Schlumberger Cambridge Research, United Kingdom  
10/05–12/05/2011  
Polymers under confinement.

**Dr. Andrew Clarke**

Schlumberger Cambridge Research, United Kingdom  
10/05–12/05/2011  
Polymers under confinement.

**Dr. Kepa Ruiz-Mirazo**

Universidad del País Vasco / Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, (CSIC-UPV/EHU), San Sebastián, Spain  
13/05–13/05/2011  
On life and its origins: when boundary conditions become more important than laws.

**Dr. José Ignacio Latorre**

Universitat de Barcelona, Spain  
17/05–17/05/2011  
Divulgación Avanzada", incluyendo la emisión del documental "Universo Extremo".

**Dr. Ramón Tena-Zaera**

New Materials Department, CIDETEC, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain  
27/05–27/05/2011  
Nanostructured semiconductors: low cost deposition techniques and integration in solar cells.

**Doctorand Danny Boettcher**

Max-Planck-Institut für Mikrostrukturphysik, Germany  
29/05–31/05/2011  
Magnetization dynamics and equilibrium properties based on the Heisenberg model.

**Prof. Bo Hellsing**

Chalmers and Göteborg University, Sweden  
29/05–2/06/2011  
Electron-phonon interactions on metal surfaces.

**Dr. Guillaume Schull**

CNRS – Institut de Physique et Chimie des Matériaux de Strasbourg, France  
06/06–10/06/2011  
Atomic-scale control of molecular contacts.



**Prof. Ricardo Garcia Garcia**

Instituto de Microelectronica de Madrid, Spain  
07/06–07/06/2011  
Molecular resolution, nanomechanics and nanomedicine.

**Dr. Laurent Bonnet**

Institut des Sciences Moleculaires,  
Université de Bordeaux I, France  
08/06–10/06/2011  
Classical reaction dynamics in quantum spirit.

**Doctorand Martina Abb**

University of Southampton, United Kingdom  
13/06–07/07/2011  
Theory of gaploading of Fanoresonances in dimer nanoantennas and dimer nanorings. Antenna and gold layer coupling with semiconductor layer in between, theoretical investigations to support experiments done in Southampton.

**Dr. Carla Castellarin Cudia**

Sincrotrone Elettra de Trieste, Italia  
13/06–15/06/2011  
A common denominator in catalysis, photovoltaic and electronic applications: the role of interfaces.

**Dr. Oleg Tereshenko**

Institut of Semiconductor Physics, Novosibirsk, Russia  
16/06–19/06/2011  
Two-dimensional plasmons and electric transport in metal layers deposited on semiconductors.

**Dr. Pawel Buczek**

Max-Planck-Institut für Mikrostrukturphysik, Germany  
19/06–04/07/2011  
Magnon electron scattering in scanning tunneling microscopy.

**Dr. Eric Suarez Morell**

Universidad Técnica Federico Santa María, Valparaíso, Chile  
20/06–25/06/2011  
Electronic structure calculations in nanotubes.

**Dr. Orkhan Osmani**

Universität Duisburg-Essen, Duisburg, Germany  
26/06–29/06/2011  
Simulation of ion tracks.

**Prof. Andrey Rogach**

Hong Kong University, China  
09/07–14/07/2011  
Morphology control and application aspects of gold nanoparticles.

**Dr. Luca Perfetti**

École Polytechnique, Palaiseau cedex, France  
10/07–12/07/2011  
Time resolved photoemission spectroscopy of bismuto.

**Dr. Ziya Aliyev**

Baku State University, Azerbaijan  
11/07–17/07/2011  
Materials physics of topological insulators.

**Doctorand Soren Ulstrup**

Technical University of Denmark, Denmark  
11/07–19/07/2011  
First principles transport calculations.

**Prof. Mads Brandbyge**

Technical University of Denmark, Denmark  
11/07–31/07/2011  
First principles transport calculations.

**Prof. Antonio Hernando**

Instituto de Magnetismo Aplicado ADIF, and Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain  
12/07–13/07/2011  
Magnetism on gold-thiolate nanoparticles.

**Dr. Otto Muskens**

University of Southampton, United Kingdom  
12/07–31/07/2011  
Theory of gaploading of Fanoresonances in dimer nanoantennas and dimer nanorings. Antenna and gold layer coupling with semiconductor layer in between, theoretical investigations to support experiments done in Southampton.

**Prof. Fernando Bartolomé**

Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Aragón, (CSIC)-Universidad de Zaragoza, Spain  
13/07–13/07/2011  
Magnetism of noble metal nanoparticles: a XAS and XMCD study.

**Prof. Gabriel Cwilich**

Yeshiva University, New York, USA  
15/07–22/07/2011  
Fluorescence and intensity correlations in random media.

**Prof. Tomas Sikola**

Brno University of Technology, Czech Republic  
15/07–19/07/2011  
Nanophotonics and plasmonics.

**Dr. Josef Bartos**

Polymer Institute of SAS, Bratislava, Slovak Republic  
18/07–29/07/2011  
PALS and polymer dynamics.

**Doctorand Mikolaj Kajetan Schmidt**

Copernico University, Torun, Poland  
18/07–29/07/2011  
Radiative decay of emitters in the presence of magnetic dipoles.

**Dr. Aritz Leonardo**

ESS Bilbao, Spain  
21/07–21/07/2011  
Basic principles of accelerator physics: ESS-Bilbao light ion linear accelerator.

**Dr. Borja Sepulveda Martínez**

Centro de Investigación en Nanociencia y Nanotecnología CIN2 CSIC-ICB, Barcelona, Spain  
24/07–26/07/2011  
Plasmonic sensing.

**Prof. Shiwu Gao**

University of Gothenburg, Sweden  
24/07–15/08/2011  
Optical response based on time dependent density functional.

**Doctorand Christine Gerstl**

Institut für Festkörperforschung Jülich, Garching, Germany  
25/07–6/08/2011  
Characterization of the dynamics of polyalkyleneoxides.

**Dr. Caroline Genix**

Université Montpellier II and CNRS Montpellier, France  
25/07–30/07/2011  
Effect of blending on the dynamics of a given polymer. In particular, the system poly(ethylene oxide) / poly(methyl methacrylate) has been chosen, due to the huge difference in the glass transition temperatures of the two components. A combination of quasielastic neutron scattering and fully atomistic molecular dynamics simulations is used to address the question of the dynamic miscibility in this system.

**Doctorand Alexandra Fuxman**

Institut für Festkörperforschung Jülich, Garching, Germany  
30/07–06/08/2011  
Characterization of the dynamics of polyalkyleneoxides.

**Prof. Wim Briels**

University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands  
07/08–11/08/2011  
A single particle model to simulate the dynamics of entangled polymer melts.

**Dr. Marco Laurati**

Laboratoire Polymères et Matériaux Avancés CNRS/Rhodia Recherche et Technologie, France  
07/08–12/08/2011  
Investigation, in collaboration with the company Rhodia, of the structure and dynamics of water adsorbed in polyamide (nylon) films, as a function of the percentage of crystalline phase and temperature. These studies aim at enhancing the barrier properties of polyamide with respect to the adsorption of water and other organic solvents, improving the durability of nylon-based products.

**Dr. Konstantin Koch**

Institute of Semiconductors Physics RAN, Novosibirsk, Russia  
30/08–31/08/2011  
Growth of high quality layered semiconductors.

**Dr. Roberto Robles Rodríguez**

CIN2: Centre d'Investigació en Nanociència i Nanotecnologia (CSIC-ICN), Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain  
07/09–8/09/2011  
Electronic and magnetic properties of transition metal phthalocyanines.

**Dr. Andrew Walter**

Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, USA and Fritz-Haber-Institut der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Berlin, Germany  
10/09–14/09/2011  
Electronic Structure of Graphene: Simple but Complex

**Dr. Ioannis Zegkinoglou**

University of Wisconsin, Madison and Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, USA  
10/09–17/09/2011  
Surface chemistry in organic solar cells.

**Dr. Francisco Méndez Ruiz**

Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, Mexico  
19/09–19/09/2011  
Chemical reactivity and density functional theory.

**Prof. Peter Saalfrank**

Institut für Chemie, Universität Potsdam, Germany  
18/09–20/09/2011  
Elastic, inelastic, and reactive scattering of atoms and molecules from surfaces.

**Prof. Julio Alonso Martín**

Universidad de Valladolid, Spain  
21/09–12/10/2011  
Electronic structure of carbon-based materials.

**Dr. Sandra García Gil**

Université Paris Sud, France

26/09–29/09/2011

DFT characterization of solid surfaces and interfaces: from metallic and semiconducting to H adsorption on silicates.

**Dr. José Ignacio Latorre**

Universitat de Barcelona, Spain

05/10–06/10/2011

Speed of light vs speed of neutrinos

**Dr. Stephen G. Hickey**

Technische Universität Dresden, Institut für

Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie, Germany

05/10–08/10/2011

Semiconductor nanoparticles: their synthesis and attachment to substrates for optoelectronic characterisation.

**Dr. Laura Serkovic Loli**

Université de Nancy, France

16/10–19/10/2011

Reconstruction of the (001) Al<sub>2</sub>Cu surface + Adsorption of EP-PTCDI molecules on Si(111) 7x7 and Ag(111).

**Prof. Alexander Protopogenov**

Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia

31/10–30/11/2011

Transport properties of 3D topological insulators

**Prof. Thomas Fauster**

Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Erlangen, Germany

04/10–06/10/2011

Image-potential states on graphene layers.

**Prof. Gregor Schiwietz**

Helmholtz Zentrum, Berlin, Germany

04/10–07/10/2011

Electron emission from surfaces and solids

**Prof. Michel Côté**

Université de Montréal, Canada

19/10–20/10/2011

Electronic properties of polymers for photovoltaic applications.

**Prof. Viktor Antonov**

Institute of Metal Physics,

National Academy of Sciences, Kiev, Ukraine

24/10–31/10/2011

Topological insulators.

**Prof. Jeremy Baumberg**

Cavendish Laboratory, University of Cambridge,

United Kingdom

24/10–26/10/2011

Nanophotonics

**Dr. Carlos Andrés Palma**

Max-Planck-Institut für Polymerforschung,

Mainz, Germany

31/10–14/11/2011

Photodissociation of molecules in gas phase:

An ab-initio study.

**Doctorand Carlo Motta**

Università di Milano-Bicocca, Italy

03/11–29/11/2011

Ab initio study of transport in nanojunctions:

application to dye-sensitized solar cells.

**Prof. Ivan P. Chernov**

Politechnic University of Tomsk, Russia

14/11–24/11/2011

Dynamics of hydrogen in metals under external irradiation.

**Prof. Peter Nordlander**

Rice University, Houston, USA

17/11–22/11/2011

Fano resonances in plasmonics.

**Prof. Andrei Borissov**

Université Paris Sud, France

17/11–19/11/2011

Time dependent density functional theory calculations to address the optical response of plasmonic systems.

**Dr. Paolo Sessi**

University of Würzburg, Germany

17/11–19/11/2011

Topological insulator.

**Prof. Nicolas Lorente**

Centro de Investigación en Nanociencia y

Nanotecnología (CIN2-CSIC), Bellaterra, Spain

21/11–25/11/2011

Inelastic electron tunnelling spectroscopy.

**Dr. Guido Fratesi**

Università di Milano-Bicocca, Italy

21/11–24/11/2011

Strain effect on electronic and structural properties of metal nanoislands grown on reconstructed Au(111).

**Doctorand Manuel Monasterio Jaqueti**

Universidad Politécnica de Madrid, Spain

24/11–25/11/2011

Characterization of Nanowires.

**Prof. Sydney Brenner**

Howard Hughes Medical Institute,

Janelia Farm Campus, Virginia, USA

27/11–29/11/2011

Reading the Human Genome: the reconstruction of the past.

## Theses

2010

Molecular dynamics of poly(ethylene-alt-propylene) melts by means of neutron scattering and simulations: Bridging the gap between fully atomistic and coarse-grained models

**Roberto Perez Aparicio** (UPV/EHU)

Supervisors: Juan Colmenero and Fernando Alvarez

June 2010

Doped quantum dots and MnAs wires

**Carlos Echeverria-Arrondo** (Universidad Pública de Navarra)

Supervisor: Andres Ayuela

June 2010

Dielectric and mechanical properties of polymers at macro and nanoscale

**Clement Riedel** (Université Montpellier 2 - UPV/EHU)

Supervisor: M. Philippe Tordjeman and Juan Colmenero

October 2010

2011

Structural relaxation and chain dynamics in polymer melts:

a computational investigation on the role of the intramolecular barriers

**Marco Bernabei** (UPV/EHU)

Supervisor: Angel José Moreno Segurado

April, 2011

The structure and the dynamics of poly(vinyl methyl ether) PVME and PVME in concentrated water solution

**Sara Capponi** (UPV/EHU)

Supervisors: Arantxa Arbe and Juan Colmenero

May 2011

First principles study of the electronic and magnetic properties of defective carbon nanostructures

**Elthon José Gomes Santos** (UPV/EHU)

Supervisors: Daniel Sánchez Portal and Andres Ayuela Fernández

July 2011

Optical properties and high-frequency electron transport in plasmonic cavities

**Olalla Pérez González** (UPV/EHU)

Supervisors: Nerea Zabala and Javier Aizpurua

October 2011

Resonant Raman-Brillouin Scattering in Semiconductor and Metallic Nanostructures:

From Nano-Acoustics to Acousto-Plasmonics

**Nicolas Large** (UPV/EHU)

Supervisors: Javier Aizpurua and Adnen Mlayah

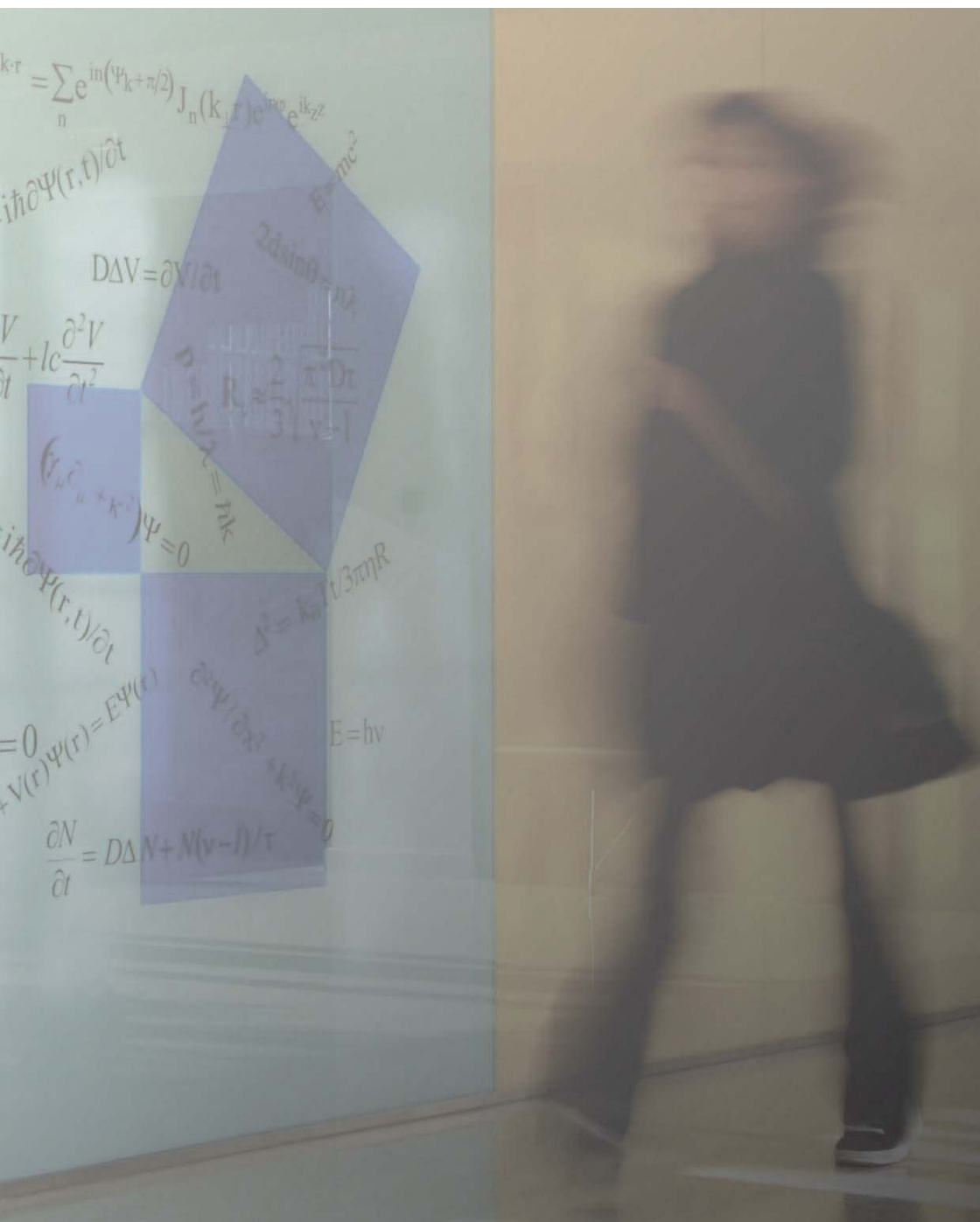
October 2011

Functionalized polymers as a tool for investigating the component dynamics of polymer blends

**Sandra Plaza García** (UPV/EHU)

Supervisor: Angel Alegría

December 2011



## Seminars

2010

28/01/2010

**Novel high pressure structures from first principles**

Yanming Ma, State Key Lab of Superhard Materials, Jilin University, Changchun, China

29/01/2010

**Cycloaddition chemistry as a tool for the preparation of valuable molecules and materials**

Fernando Cossio Mora, Facultad de Química, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain

10/02/2010

**Tuning molecular electroluminescence from tunnel junctions**

Zhencha Dong, Hefei National Laboratory for Physical Sciences at the Microscale, University of Science and Technology of China, China

12/02/2010

**Building integrated photovoltaics: technology and applications**

Maider Machado, Fundación Inasmet, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain

15/02/2010

**Surface structural studies with MEIS.**

Miguel Angel Muñoz Marques, Instituto Ciencia de Materiales de Sevilla, Spain

02/03/2010

**Coexistence of ferromagnetism and superconductivity**

Alexander Buzdin, Université Bordeaux I, France

04/03/2010

**Quantum Rotational Motion in mesoscopic systems**

Javier Tejada Palacios, Universidad de Barcelona, Spain

25/03/2010

**QM/MM studies on Cu(I) sites in zeolites and their interactions with small molecules**

Pawel Rejmak, Institute of Catalysis and Surface Chemistry of Polish Academy of Science, Poland

26/03/2010

**Electron cooling by diffusive normal metal - superconductor tunnel junctions**

Andrey Vasenko, LPMCM, Université Joseph Fourier and CNRS, Grenoble, France

09/04/2010

**Switchable molecules on metallic surfaces**

Marten Plantek, Freie Universitaet Berlin, Germany

12/04/2010

**Quantum chemical study of lanthanide and actinide impurities in ionic crystals**

Fernando Ruipérez Cillán, Stockholm University, AlbaNova University Centre, Stockholm, Sweden

16/04/2010

**Quantum transport in nanostructures in presence of strong external perturbations: role of high magnetic fields and electron-phonon interactions**Remi Avriller, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain,  
CEA Grenoble and Université Joseph Fourier, France

23/04/2010

**Quantum molecular dynamics to model surface phonon polaritons nanoparticles resonances in the THz regime**

Jean Jaques Greffet, Institut d'Optique Graduate School, Institut Universitaire de France, Palaiseau, France

30/04/2010

**Quantum Technologies with Circuit QED**

Enrique Solano Villanueva, Facultad de Ciencia y Tecnología, UPV/EHU, Spain

07/05/2010

**Self-assembly and reactivity on the graphene/Ru[0001] surface**

Daniele Stradi, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain

14/05/2010

**Dynamics effects in superconducting/magnetic nanostructures**

José Luis Vicent López, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain

17/05/2010

**Electronic structure of graphene from photoemission**

Aaron Bostwick, Advanced Light Source, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, USA

20/05/2010

**The optimized potential model for atoms and molecules**

James D. Talman, University of Western Ontario, London, Canada

27/05/2010

**Elastic properties of graphene and carbon nanoribbons: a combined continuum and atomistic approach**

Luciano Colombo, University of Cagliari and SLACS (INFN-CNR), Italy

08/06/2010

**Phase-charge duality in Josephson junction circuits: Role of inertia and effect of microwave irradiation**Frank Hekking, Laboratoire de Physique et de Modélisation des Milieux Condensés,  
Université Joseph Fourier and CNRS, Grenoble, France

09/06/2010

**Rashba spin-orbit coupling at surfaces**

Jürgen Henk, Max Planck Institute of Microstructure Physics, Halle, Germany

16/06/2010

**Multifunctional materials design for catalysis**

Avelino Corma Canós, Instituto de Tecnología Química, UPV-CSIC, Universidad Politécnica de Valencia, Spain

18/06/2010

**Interaction induced edge channel equilibration**

Anders Mathias Lunde, ICMM, CSIC, Madrid, Spain

22/06/2010

**Surface science spectroscopy**

Mario Rocca Agostino, Università degli Studi di Genova, Italy

23/06/2010

**Magnetic properties of iron pnictides from spin-spiral calculations**

Alexander Yaresko, Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung, Germany

25/06/2010

**Novel approaches to study molecule/surface reactions**

Cristina Diaz Blanco, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain

09/06/2010

**Ab initio simulation of solar cells materials**

Lin-Wang Wang, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, California, USA

05/07/2010

**Why density functional theory works and how to improve it**

Kiron Burke, University of California, Irvine, USA

14/07/2010

**Phonons in mixed semiconductors**

Andrei Postnikov, Paul Verlaine Université-Metz, France

19/07/2010

**Electrochemical deposition of metallic films and nanoparticles on thin oxides and metallic surfaces**

Mau-scheng Zei, National Central University, Taiwan

28/07/2010

**Competing broken symmetries due to magnetism and unconventional superconductivity in hybrid structures**

Mario Cuoco, CNR-SPIN "E.R. Caianiello", Università di Salerno, Italy

19/08/2010

**The timely and the unexpected; spin resolved ARPES on systems with strong spin-orbit interaction**

Hugo Dil, Universität Zürich, Switzerland

31/08/2010

**New insights into student understanding of electric circuits and analog electronics**

Stetzer MacKenzie, University of Washington, USA

06/09/2010

**Photoemission study of rare gas nano-bubbles in Al(111): core-levels and plasmon excitation**

Rajendra Singh Dhaka, Max-Planck-Institut für Mikrostrukturphysik, Halle, Germany

10/09/2010

**Metals in graphene**

Akira Ishii, Tottori University Koyama, Japan

17/09/2010

**Surface defects: from mechanical properties to the origin of life**

Juan Rojo, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain

2010

23/09/2010

**Modern approaches to time-resolved single molecule microscopy**

Steffen Ruettinger, PicoQuant GmbH, Berlin, Germany

08/10/2010

**Novel phenomena at high pressure**

Artem R. Oganov, Stony Brook University, New York, USA

18/10/2010

**Strongly emitting colloidal nanocrystals and their assemblies**

Nikolai Gaponik, Technical University Dresden, Germany

21/10/2010

**Euler buckling instability and enhanced current blockade in suspended single-electron transistors**

Fabio Pistolesi, Université Bordeaux/CNRS, Talence, France

22/10/2010

**Water-solid interfaces at ambient conditions**

Jordi Fraxedas Calduch, Centre d' Investigació en Nanociència i Nanotecnologia CIN2(CSIC-ICN), Barcelona, Spain

29/10/2010

**At the nexus of physics and physiology**

Peter Apell, Chalmers University of Technology, Goteborg, Sweden

03/11/2010

**Magnetism in functionalised nanoparticles**

Antonio Hernando Grande, Instituto de Magnetismo Aplicado, UCM-CSIC-ADIF, Madrid, Spain

18/11/2010

**Plasmonics: integrated devices and cavities for biosensing applications**

Pol Van Dorpe, IMEC, Leuven, Belgium

19/11/2010

**Collective phenomena in semiconductor microcavities**

Ivan Shelykh, University of Iceland, Iceland

02/12/2010

**Cellular automata and GPU computations**

Néstor Ferrando Jódar, Universidad Politécnica de Valencia, Spain

09/12/2010

**Self-assembly and electronic properties of macromolecular systems:**

**ordered ultrathin porphyrin layers vs hierarchically assembled eumelanin thin films**

Patrizia Borghetti, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Brescia, Italy

## Seminars

2011

14/01/2011

**Quantum escape processes for driven systems**

Alvise Verso, Ulm University, Germany

25/01/2011

**Attosecond electron dynamics in solids**

Ralph Ernstorfer, Fritz-Haber-Institut der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Germany

04/02/2011

**Dynamics of DNA and DNA-Hydration water on the picosecond time-scale**

Guido Goracci, University of Perugia, Italy

18/02/2011

**Orbital magnetoelectric effect in insulators**

Ivo Souza, University of California, Berkeley, USA

24/02/2011

**Helium spin echo spectroscopy as a technique for surface dynamical studies: results and interpretation**

John Ellis, Cavendish Laboratory, University of Cambridge, United Kingdom

24/02/2011

**Influence of macromolecular crowding on protein stability**

Clémence Le Coeur, Laboratoire de Physique des Solides, Paris, France

03/03/2011

**Using synchrotron radiation to shed light on solar cells**

Franz J. Himpsel, University of Wisconsin Madison, United States

04/03/2011

**Ultrafast charge transfer at graphene surfaces**

Dietrich Menzel, Technische Universität München and Fritz-Haber-Institut der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Germany

11/03/2011

**Nearfield optical plasmonics: from single and coupled particles to extended metamaterials**  
 Ralph Vogelgesang, Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung, Germany

18/03/2011

**Structural and chemical effects of charge-transfer across metal-organic interfaces**  
 Roberto Otero Martín, Universidad de Autónoma de Madrid, Spain

23/03/2011

**Optics of Graphene**  
 Alexey Kuzmenko, Université de Genève, Switzerland

23/03/2011

**The methodology of research in physics education used in the university of Udine**  
 Marisa Michelini, University of Udine, Italy

31/03/2011

**Nanocrystals: past, present and future**  
 Alexander Eychmüller, Technical University of Dresden, Germany

01/04/2011

**Fast ion diffraction on crystal surfaces**  
 Maria Silvia Gravielle, Instituto de Astronomía y Física del Espacio, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina

05/04/2011

**New approach to studying the interaction between charged particles and its impact on science**  
 Elena Bichoutskaia, School of Chemistry, University of Nottingham, United Kingdom

08/04/2011

**Adsorption, cyclo-dehydrogentaion and graphene formation from molecular precursors on single-crystal surfaces**  
 José Angel Martín Gago, Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid, Spain

15/04/2011

**Electron transport through carbon nanostructures**  
 Martti Puskas, Aalto University School of Science and Technology, Finland

15/04/2011

**One-dimensional structural irregularities in graphene – chiral edges and grain boundaries**  
 Oleg Yazyev, University of California, Berkeley, USA

28/04/2011

**Magnetic state and anisotropies in iron based superconductors**  
 María José Calderón Prieto, Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid CSIC, Spain

04/05/2011

**Radical interactions at surfaces**  
 Aart W. Kleijn, HIMS, University of Amsterdam, The Netherlands

05/5/2011

**Electromagnon excitations in multiferroics**  
 Rogério de Sousa, University of Victoria, B.C., Canada

09/05/2011

**Nonorthogonal Wannier function optimisation: geometric aspects and linear-scaling applications to strongly-correlated materials and spectroscopy**  
 David O'Regan, University of Cambridge, United Kingdom

13/05/2011

**On life and its origins: when boundary conditions become more important than laws**  
 Kepa Ruiz-Mirazo, UPV/EHU (CSIC-UPV/EHU), Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain

17/05/2011

**Divulgación Avanzada", incluyendo la emisión del documental "Universo Extremo"**  
 José Ignacio Latorre, Universitat de Barcelona, Spain

27/05/2011

**Nanostructured semiconductors: low cost deposition techniques and integration in solar cells**  
 Ramón Tena-Zaera, New Materials Department, CIDETEC, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain

08/06/2011

**Atomic-scale control of molecular contacts**  
 Guillaume Schull, CNRS – Institut de Physique et Chimie des Matériaux de Strasbourg, France

14/06/2011

**A common denominator in catalysis, photovoltaic and electronic applications: the role of interfaces**  
 Carla Castellarin Cudia, Sincrotrone Elettra de Trieste, Italy

11/07/2011

**Morphology control and application aspects of gold nanoparticles**  
 Andrey Rogach, Hong Kong University, China

12/07/2011

**Dynamics of electronic states at the surface of bismuth**  
 Luca Perfetti, École Polytechnique, France

13/07/2011

**Magnetism of noble metal nanoparticles: a XAS and XMCD study**  
 Fernando Bartolomé, Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Aragón, (CSIC)-Universidad de Zaragoza, Spain

21/07/2011

**Basic principles of accelerator physics: ESS-Bilbao light ion linear accelerator**  
 Aritz Leonardo, ESS Bilbao, Spain

26/07/2011

**Strategies to improve the limit of detection in nanoplasmonic label free biosensing**  
 Borja Sepulveda Martínez, Centro de Investigación en Nanociencia y Nanotecnología CIN2 CISC-ICB, Barcelona, Spain

01/08/2011

**New challenges and opportunities in nanoplasmonics: from transformation optics cavity design to applications in biosensing and solar light harvesting**  
 Stefan Maier, Imperial College London, United Kingdom



04/08/2011

**Quantum and semiclassical description of surface plasmons: electronic damping and screening**  
 Shiwu Gao, University of Gothenburg, Sweden

08/09/2011

**Electronic and magnetic properties of transition metal phthalocyanines**  
 Roberto Robles Rodríguez, CIN2: Centre d'Investigació en Nanociència i Nanotecnologia (CSIC-ICN)  
 Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain

13/09/2011

**Electronic Structure of Graphene: Simple but Complex**  
 Andrew Walter, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, United States and  
 Fritz-Haber-Institut der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Germany

19/09/2011

**Chemical Reactivity and Density Functional Theory**  
 Francisco Méndez Ruiz, Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, Mexico

20/09/2011

**Adsorbate quantum dynamics at surfaces treated by system-bath methods**  
 Peter Saalfrank, Institut für Chemie, Universität Potsdam, Germany

29/09/2011

**DFT characterization of solid surfaces and interfaces: from metallic and semiconducting to H adsorption on silicates**  
 Sandra García Gil, Université Paris Sud, France

03/10/2011

**Interaction and interference in molecular electronics: a density matrix approach**  
 Andrea Donarini, Institute of Theoretical Physics, University of Regensburg, Germany

05/10/2011

**Auger angular distribution effects induced by heavy ions**  
 Gregor Schiwietz, Helmholtz Zentrum, Berlin, Germany

05/10/2011

**Image-potential states on graphene layers**  
 Thomas Fauster, Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Erlangen, Germany

05/10/2011

**Speed of light vs speed of neutrinos**  
 José Ignacio Latorre, Universitat de Barcelona, Spain

06/10/2011

**Semiconductor nanoparticles: their synthesis and attachment to substrates for optoelectronic characterisation**  
 Stephen G. Hickey, Technische Universität Dresden, Institut für Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie, Germany

17/10/2011

**Reconstruction of the (001) Al<sub>2</sub>Cu surface + Adsorption of EP-PTCDI molecules on Si(111) 7x7 and Ag(111)**  
 Laura Serkovic Loli, Université de Nancy, France

20/10/2011

**Electronic properties of polymers for photovoltaic applications**  
 Michel Côté, Université de Montréal, Canada

21/11/2011

**Fano resonances and quantum effects in plasmonics**  
 Peter Nordlander, Rice University, Texas, USA

22/11/2011

**Strain effect on electronic and structural properties of metal nanoislands grown on reconstructed Au(111)**  
 Guido Fratesi, Università di Milano-Bicocca, Italy

28/11/2011

**Reading the Human Genome: the reconstruction of the Past**  
 Sydney Brenner, Janelia Farm Campus, Howard Hughes Medical Institute USA

15/12/2011

**Optics, self assembly, and evolution of nanostructural colors in birds and insects**  
 Richard O. Prum, Yale University, Peabody Museum of Natural History, Connecticut, USA



Workshops

	2010
SOFTCOMP – DYNACOP Workshop	
New Trends in Polymer Rheology: Complex Architectures and Complex Environments . . . . .	152
Summer School on Computational Materials Sciences . . . . .	153
Fourth International Workshop Photonic and Electronic Materials . . . . .	154
International Soft Matter Conference 2010 . . . . .	157
Nanoscience: Chemistry and Physics Behind Supramolecular Science . . . . .	161
Workshop on Inelastic Transport Phenomena . . . . .	162
Dynamical Processes in Irradiated Materials . . . . .	164
Passion for Photons . . . . .	166
Passion for Interfaces . . . . .	169
Passion for Soft Matter . . . . .	172
Passion for Electrons . . . . .	175
European Physical Society Committee Meeting . . . . .	178
JCNS Panel Meeting . . . . .	178
	2011
Symposium on Surface Science . . . . .	179
Highlights in Quantum Condensed Matter Physics . . . . .	183
PCAM Summer School 2011: Electronic and Optical Properties of Nanoscale Materials . . . . .	185
Workshop on Graphene . . . . .	187
Mestizajes. Transitando las fronteras entre arte, ciencia y humanismo . . . . .	189
Network Meeting of the European project: "CUBiHOLE", ERANET project . . . . .	192

**SOFTCOMP – DYNACOP Workshop**  
New Trends in Polymer Rheology:  
Complex Architectures and Complex Environments

Abril 12-14, 2010

ORGANIZERS

**Prof. J. Colmenero** (DIPC, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)  
**D. Richter** (Forschungszentrums Jülich, Germany)

Polymer materials are evolving from more or less simple linear polymer systems towards multi-component and nano-structured systems, involving in many cases polymers with complex architectures as well. The idea of the workshop is to discuss the impact of this complexity on the rheological concepts and theories. New theoretical approaches and simulations will be revised at the light of recent experimental results from both macroscopic and microscopic (molecular) experimental techniques.

In connection with the European Network of Excellence, SoftComp and with the Marie Curie Action, DYNACOP, this workshop is now being organized by Professor Juan Colmenero and by Professor Dieter Richter – general coordinator of SoftComp. The workshop will take place in the Donostia International Physics Center (DIPC), San Sebastián, Spain. In the spirit of this type of workshops the number of participants will be limited to about 60 and there will be only invited lectures (see below) and oral contributions (of the order of 20).

CONTRIBUTIONS

Christian Bailly (Université catholique de Louvain, Belgium)  
François Tournilhac (Ecole Supérieure de Physique et Chimie, Paris, France)  
Dimitris Vlassopoulos (FORTH-Hellas, Heraklion, Greece)  
Giuseppe Marrucci (Università degli Studi di Napoli, Italy)  
Nikos Hadjichristidis (University of Athens, Greece)  
Tom McLeish (Durham University, UK)  
Jean-Louis Barrat (Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, France)  
Angel Moreno (Materials Physics Center, UPV/EHU-CSIC, San Sebastián, Spain)  
John M. Torkelson (Northwestern University, Illinois, USA)  
Gerald Schneider (Forschungszentrums Jülich, Germany)  
François Boué (LLB, CEA-CNRS Saclay, France)  
Wolfgang Paul (Martin-Luther-Universität, Halle, Germany)  
Gustavo Schwartz (Materials Physics Center, UPV/EHU-CSIC, San Sebastián, Spain)  
Dieter Richter (Forschungszentrums Jülich, Germany)  
Juan Colmenero (Materials Physics Center, UPV/EHU-CSIC and DIPC, San Sebastián, Spain)  
Angel Alegria, "Dielectric Spectroscopy" (Materials Physics Center, UPV/EHU-CSIC, San Sebastián, Spain)  
Reiner Zorn, "Neutron Scattering" (Forschungszentrums Jülich, Germany)

Summer School on Computational Materials Sciences

June 28 - July 3, 2010

ORGANIZERS

**I. Abrikosov** (Linköping University, Sweden)  
**J. Neugebauer** (Max Planck Institut für Eisenforschung, Germany)  
**A. Ayuela** (DIPC and Unidad de Física de los Materiales, Centro Mixto CSIC-UPV/EHU, Spain)  
**P. Cabrera-Sanfelix** (DIPC, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)

The Summer School on Computational Materials Sciences aims at the identification and promotion of the common elements developed in theoretical and computational studies of materials properties across materials types, metals, ceramics, materials for new energy technologies, electronic materials and minerals. To accomplish this goal, the School brings together leading experts from a wide spectrum of materials simulations including theory, modeling, and computation, engaged in the study of a broad range of materials properties.

Therefore, this School provides a forum for exposing young researchers and students to most recent state-of-the-art theoretical and computational developments in studying, understanding, and predicting the properties of materials. Also, the School encourages interdisciplinary contributions, such as between the fields of condensed matter physics and applied materials sciences, chemistry, metallurgy, etc.

The emphasis of the School on Computational Materials Sciences will be on attracting scientists, students, and young researchers in the fields of basic science, e.g., electronic structure and related properties, assessing alloy phase diagrams, semiconductor physics, mineral science, and phenomenology. The emphasis on cross-fertilization of subject matter and the interdisciplinary character of the presentations make this meeting unique.

CONTRIBUTIONS

D. Alfe (University College London, United Kingdom)  
J. A. Alonso (Universidad de Valladolid, Valladolid, Spain)  
M. Asta (University of California, Davis, USA)  
K. Burke (University of California, Irvine, USA)  
R. Diez-Muñoz (DIPC, CFM-UPV/EHU, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)  
R. Drautz (ICAMS, Bochum, Germany)  
S. L. Dudarev (UKAEA Euratom Fus Assoc, United Kingdom)  
C. Freysoldt (Max-Planck-Institut, Düsseldorf, Germany)  
A. George (Ecole Polytechnique, Paris, France)  
A. Hartmeier (ICAMS, Bochum, Germany)  
T. Hickel (Max-Planck-Institut, Düsseldorf, Germany)  
P. Korzhavyi (Royal Institute of Technology (KTH), Sweden)  
P. Ordejón (Centre d'Investigació en Nanociència i Nanotecnologia (CIN2), Barcelona, Spain)  
V. Ozolins (University of California, Los Angeles, USA)  
J. von Pezold (Max-Planck-Institut, Düsseldorf, Germany)  
P. Rinke (Fritz-Haber-Institut der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Berlin, Germany)  
A. Ruban (Royal Institute of Technology (KTH), Sweden)  
D. Sanchez-Portal (DIPC, CFM-UPV/EHU, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)  
S. I. Simak (Linköping University, Sweden)  
C. van de Walle (University of California, Santa Barbara, USA)

# Fourth International Workshop Photonic and Electronic Materials

July 5-7, 2010

ORGANIZERS  
**Rolindes Balda** (UPV/EHU-CSIC, DIPC, Spain)  
**Joaquin Fernández** (UPV/EHU-CSIC, DIPC, Spain)  
**Paras N. Prasad** (Institute for Lasers and Biophotonics, University at Buffalo, The State University of New York, USA)

INTERNATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE  
**Georges Boulon** (Claude Bernard Lyon I University, France)  
**Peter Günter** (ETH-Zürich, Switzerland)  
**Sajeev John** (University of Toronto, Canada)  
**David Levy** (ICMM, CSIC, Spain)  
**Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas** (ICMM, CSIC, Spain)  
**Ken-ichi Ueda** (Institute for Laser Science, University of Electro-Communications, Japan)  
**Martin Wegener** (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Germany)

In the last years a wide variety of research activities linked with the interaction between light and matter have developed important applications in fields such as telecommunications, information technology, medical diagnostics and treatment, environment control etc. Among all the applications for the foreseeable future, those based on the non linear optical properties of matter are specially promising. Moreover, science and technology breakthroughs in the 21st Century are more likely to occur at the interface of disciplines. Recently much interest has been focused on Biophotonics defined as the interface of photonics and biological sciences. It is a new frontier, offering tremendous prospects for optical diagnostics as well as light activated therapy, surgery, biosensing, and restoration of biological functions. The demand for suitable materials (optical storage systems, systems with artificial non linearities, multipolar structures, new waveguides, photonic bandgaps, rare earth activated nano crystals, activated fibers...) and new techniques for detection in these fields are continuously growing.

The purpose of this workshop was to gather researchers from crossed fields and horizons (universities, laboratories and industries), to provide a much needed forum for the critical assessment and evaluation of recent developments in photonic materials (inorganic, organic, polymeric, biological, ...) and molecular devices. It also gave participants an insight on future advances and research possibilities in these fields and an opportunity for starting fruitful collaborations.

## CONTRIBUTIONS

*Chairperson* S. John

**Nonlinear Optics, Nanophotonics and Biophotonics:**  
**New Interfaces to Meet 21st Century Technical Challenges**  
P.N. Prasad (Institute for Lasers, Photonics and Biophotonics, University at Buffalo, The State University of New York, USA)

**Near field Photonic Forces on Dielectric and Magnetodielectric Small Particles**  
M. Nieto-Vesperinas (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid (ICMM), CSIC Madrid, Spain)

**Optical microresonators for optoelectronic and biomedical applications**  
G. Righini (Istituto di Fisica Applicata Nello Carrara (IFAC CNR), Firenze, Italy)

*Chairperson* I. Ledoux

**Organic electro-optical microring resonators for highly integrated optics**  
P. Günter (Institute of Quantum Electronics, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Zürich, Switzerland)

**The Benefits of Single Domain Ferroelectric Nanoparticles in Disparate Optical Devices**  
D. R. Evans (Air Force Research Laboratory, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, USA)

**Terahertz waves for materials testing and security**  
C. Medrano (Rainbow Photonics AG, Zurich)

*Chairperson* P. Günter

**Multifunctional molecular materials and nanostructures for photonics: from molecular engineering to optoelectronic devices**  
I. Ledoux (Institut d' Alembert Ecole Normale Supérieure de Cachan, France)

**Artificially designed materials using metal nano-objects**  
C. N. Afonso (Laser Processing Group, Instituto de Optica, CSIC, Madrid, Spain)

*Chairperson* M. Wegener

**Optical Cavity Control of the Exciton Diffusion in Organic Photovoltaic cells**  
J. Martorell (ICFO-Institut de Ciències Fotòniques, Castelldefels, Spain and Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya, Terrassa, Spain)

**Spatio-temporal properties of femtosecond laser-induced plasmas:**  
**Control of laser structuring of dielectrics via non-linear absorption**  
J. Solís (Instituto de Óptica, CSIC, E-28006 Madrid, Spain)

*Chairperson* P.N. Prasad

**Photonic Band Gap Materials: Light Control at Will**  
S. John (Department of Physics, University of Toronto, Canada)

**3D Photonic Metamaterials and Transformation Optics**  
M. Wegener (DFG-Center for Functional Nanostructures and Karlsruhe School of Optics & Photonics, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Karlsruhe, Germany)

**Plasmonic antennas as building blocks for compact optical switchers**  
J. Aizpurua (Centro de Física de Materiales, CSIC-UPV/EHU, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)

*Chairperson* C.N. Afonso

**Tuning the Lasing in Self-assembled Photonic Structures**  
C. López (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid , CSIC, Madrid, Spain)

**Eutectics as self-organized systems for metamaterials and photonic applications**  
R.I. Merino (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Aragón, Universidad de Zaragoza-CSIC, Zaragoza)

Nonlinearities in metamaterials from self assembled and holographically defined templates  
A. M. Urbas (Air Force Research Laboratory, Wright Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, USA)

Chairperson G. Righini

Research of circadian response for white lighting with Ce3+ -doped glass phosphor and UV/blue LEDs  
G. Boulon (Laboratoire de Physico-Chimie des Matériaux Luminescents, Université de Lyon, France)

Optical Fibers and Glass-Ceramics for infrared photonics  
J. L. Adam (Equipe Verres et Céramiques, Université de Rennes, France)

Chairperson J.L. Adam

Glass-ceramic planar waveguides  
A. Chiasera (Istituto Fotonica e Nanotecnologie, Gruppo CSMFO, Università degli studi di Trento, Italy)

Molecular configuration transitions of a nematic liquid crystal encapsulated in hybrid silicas  
D. Levy (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid - ICM, CSIC, Spain)

Chairperson D. Levy

Giant Micro-Photonics : Domain Controlled Optical Materials  
T. Taira (Institute for Molecular Science, Okazaki, Japan)

Superfluidity in out-of-equilibrium condensates: microcavit polaritons  
L. Viña (Dept. Física de Materiales, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)

Chairperson G. Boulon

Integrated amplifiers and lasers in Al2O3:Er3+ thin films on a silicon chip  
M. Pollnau (Integrated Optical MicroSystems Group, MESA+ Institute for Nanotechnology, University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands)

One and two photon pumped random lasing in dye doped silica-based inhomogeneous systems  
S. García-Revilla (ETS Ingeniería de Bilbao, UPV/EHU, Bilbao, Spain)

Excited state dynamics of metal –polybipyridine complexes investigated by ultrafast optical spectroscopies  
Andrea Cannizzo (Laboratoire de Spectroscopie Ultrarapide, Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Switzerland)

International Soft Matter Conference 2010

July 5-8, 2010, Granada, Spain

ORGANIZING COMMITTEE  
Chairperson Roque Hidalgo Alvarez

Delfi Bastos Gonzalez	Juan Luis Ortega Vinuesa
Miguel Cabrerizo Vilchez	Ramon Pericet Camara
Francisco Galisteo Gonzalez	Miguel Angel Rodriguez Valverde
Maria Jose Galvez Ruiz	Jose Ramos Julian
Ana Belen Jodar Reyes	Artur Schmitt
Julia Maldonado Valderrama	Maria Tirado Miranda
Alberto Martin Molina	Fernando Vereda Moratilla
Antonio Martin Rodriguez	Juan de Vicente Alvarez de Manzaneda
Francisco Martinez Lopez	Victor Mosquera Tallon
Arturo Moncho Jorda	Pablo Taboada

INTERNATIONAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE  
Chairperson Juan Colmenero (Spain)

Patricia Bassereau (France)  
Gerhard Gompper (Germany)  
Roque Hidalgo-Alvarez (Spain)  
Marie Pierre Krafft (France)  
Shlomo Magdassi (Israel)  
Magdalena Medina-Noyola (Mexico)  
Fernando Oliveira (Brasil)  
Dieter Richter (Germany)  
Jan Vermant (Belgium)  
Dimitri Vlassopoulos (Greece)  
Darsh Wasan (USA)  
Erik Wässne

This conference brought together students and scientists interested in soft matter systems such as polymers, colloids, surfactants, membranes, biomaterials and their composites. Soft Matter is characterized by multi component mixtures, large ranges of length and time scales and many interacting degrees of freedom, leading to complex structures, phase behaviour and dynamics. This implies high sensitivity to external fields and ubiquitous and significant non-equilibrium phenomena.

Soft matter science requires an interdisciplinary approach connecting theoretical, computational and experimental physics, physical chemistry, material science and biology. A special focus of discussion in this context will be the application of soft matter concepts to biological and biomimetic systems.

In this field, basic science and a broad range of modern technological application encompassing also many aspects of nano-science are closely related. These links will be emphasized during this conference, thereby fostering the exchange between academia and industry.

There were four types of presentations: plenary talks, invited and contributed talks, and posters. These will be chosen by the program committee in cooperation with the advisory board. The contributed talks will be selected from submitted abstracts.

cont'd

CONTRIBUTIONS

Biophysics

G. Büldt (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)  
Protein Dynamics and Intermediate States in the Working Cycles of Retinal Proteins

P. Fratzl (Max-Planck-Institut für Kolloid- und Grenzflächenforschung, Germany)  
The plant cell wall as a natural polymeric material: structure, mechanical properties, actuation

P.A. Janmey (Vagelos Research Laboratories, Philadelphia, USA)  
Non-linear rheology of biopolymer networks

K. Kinosita, Jr. (Waseda University, Tokyo, Japan)  
Rotating Protein Machines

P. Nassoy (Institut Curie, Paris, France)  
Homeostasis and Rheology of the cellular membrane

Colloids

S. Fraden (Brandeis University, Waltham, USA)  
The PhaseChip: Separating Nucleation and Growth with Microfluidics

C. Bechinger (Universität Stuttgart, Germany)  
Colloidal monolayers on quasiperiodic light fields

E.R. Weeks (Math & Science Center, Atlanta, USA)  
The colloidal glass transition in confinement

M. Dijkstra (Utrecht University, The Netherlands)  
Directing colloidal self-assembly by templates, electric fields, and depletion attractions

P. Bartlett (University of Bristol, United Kingdom)  
The puzzle of sudden gel collapse – what is going on?

Dynamics of Complex Fluids

P.D. Olmsted (University of Leeds, United Kingdom)  
The effects of boundaries and interfaces on shear banding in complex fluids

W. Briels (University of Twente, The Netherlands)  
Coarse grain simulations of rheological properties of polymer liquids; from blobs to single particle models

M. Cloitre (Ecole Supérieure de Physique et Chimie Industrielles, Paris, France)  
Micromechanics of soft glasses

H. Seto (Institute of Materials Structure Science, Japan)  
Multilamellar structures induced by antagonistic salt added to a binary mixture of water and organic solvent

T. Squieres (University of California, USA)  
Microrheology of phospholipid monolayers: direct visualization of stretching, flowing, yielding and healing

Membranes

T. Auth (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)  
Biomembranes: membrane proteins and active cytoskeleton

F. Brochard-Wyart (Institut Curie, Paris, France)  
Mechanics of Cellular Aggregates

J. Rädler (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, München, Germany)  
Soft matter nanosystems for gene and drug delivery

C.R. Safinya (University of California, USA)  
Tau Protein Directed Assembly in Neuronal Systems

Polymers

M. Rubinstein (University of North Carolina, USA)  
Polymer Physics of Airway Surface Layer in Lungs

F. Graeter (Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, China)  
Force distribution through complex molecules: clues to biomechanics and function

A. Moreno (Centro de Física de Materiales, San Sebastián, Spain)  
Computer simulations of block copolymer dynamics: Soft confinement in nanostructured mesophases

E. van Ruymbeke (Université Catholique de Louvain, Belgium)  
Telechelic Linear and Star Polymer Melts: Linear Rheology and Modelling

R. Biehl (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)  
Is dynamics important for protein function?

Self-Assembly

I.W. Hamley (The University of Reading, United Kingdom)  
Amyloid Peptides and Peptide Copolymers: From self-assembly, towards therapeutics

C. Ligoure (University of Montpellier, France)  
Morphology driven failure mode transition in self-assembled transient networks

M. Miguel (University of Coimbra, Portugal)  
Mixtures of DNA with cationic surfactants and proteins: gels and gel nanoparticles

D. Andelman (Tel Aviv University, Israel)  
Block copolymers at surfaces: patterns, templates and applications

E. Zaccarelli (Universita di Roma "La Sapienza", Italy)  
Laponite as a complex colloid: aggregation, gel and glass formation



Surfaces and Interfaces

G. Fragneto (Institut Laue-Langevin (ILL), France)  
Bio-films by neutron scattering: a perspective

L. Léger (CNRS & Université Paris-Sud, France)  
Grafted polymer layers: a way to control adhesion and friction

M. Quesada-Perez (University of Jaén, Spain)  
The effect of ion size on colloidal forces: A Monte Carlo simulation study

P.S. Clegg (University of Edinburgh, United Kingdom)  
How robust are particle-stabilized emulsions and bijels?

S. Dietrich (Max-Planck-Institut für Metallforschung, Stuttgart, Germany)  
The critical Casimir effect: measuring and tuning femto-Newton forces

Soft Nanotechnology

S. Herminghaus (Max-Planck-Institute for Dynamics and Self-Organization, Göttingen, Germany)  
Collective behaviour and self-organization in fluid micro-systems

J. Bibette (ESPCI, Paris, France)  
Microorganism Growth Kinetic Variability in Droplets

S.K. Kumar (Columbia University, New York, USA)  
Nanoparticle Amphiphiles

S. Lemay (Kavli Insitute of Nanoscience, Delft, The Netherlands)  
Electrochemical nanofluidics: Mesoscopic and single-molecule limits

J. Veciana (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Barcelona (CSIC), Spain)  
Soft organic thin films, based on nanostructured polymeric composites, as ultra sensitive piezoresistive materials and their applications

Catedra Collège de France - Fundación Marcelino Botín

Nanoscience:  
Chemistry and Physics Behind Supramolecular Science

July 16, 2010

ORGANIZER  
Prof. Felix Yndurain (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)

LOCAL ORGANIZERS  
Dr. Daniel Sánchez-Portal (DIPC, Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC, UPV/EHU, Spain)  
Prof. Fernando Cossio (UPV/EHU, Spain)

CONTRIBUTIONS

Iñigo Saenz de Miera (Fundación Marcelino Botín, Santander, Spain)  
Pedro Miguel Etxenike (DIPC, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)

Jean Mari Lehn (Collège de France, Paris, France)  
Nanoscience and Nanotechnology- The Self Organisation Approach  
Chairman: Pedro Miguel Etxenike

Alexander Bittner (CIC NanoGUNE Consolider, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)  
Self- and "not so self"-assembly: Plant virus Hybrids and peptides  
Chairman: Txema Pitarke

Igor Nabiev (CIC NanoGUNE Consolider, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)  
Chemistry and Physics behind Energy Transfer from Nanostructures to Bio-Supramolecular Photosensitive Complexes  
Chairman: Andrés Arnau

Tomás Torres (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)  
Phthalocyanines: old dyes, new materials. Putting color in nanotechnology  
Chairman: Fernando Cossio

Rubén Pérez (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)  
Understanding surface chemistry with STM and AFM: from single-atom chemical identification to heterofullerene. Synthesis with planar aromatic precursors  
Chairman: Enrique Ortega

Carmen Ocal (Instituto de Ciencias de Materiales de Barcelona, CSIC, Spain)  
Functionalization by self-assembling: a route for selective growth and tuned surface properties  
Chairman: Daniel Sanchez Portal

Miquel Salmerón (Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, California, USA)  
Fundamental studies of molecular electronics: ultra-flat transistors with semiconducting self-assembled monolayers of oligothiophenes  
Chairman: Felix Yndurain

## Workshop on Inelastic Transport Phenomena

September 1-3, 2010

### ORGANIZERS

Thomas Frederiksen (DIPC, Spain)

Aran Garcia-Lekue (DIPC, Spain)

### STEERING COMMITTEE

Prof. Andres Arnau (DIPC, Centro de Física de Materiales (CSIC-UPV/EHU), Spain)

Dr. Nicolas Lorente (CIN2: Centre d'Investigació en Nanociència i Nanotecnologia (CSIC-ICN), Spain)

Prof. Stephan Roche (CEA, SP2M, France)

Dr. Daniel Sanchez-Portal (DIPC, Centro de Física de Materiales (CSIC-UPV/EHU), Spain)

The Workshop on Inelastic Transport Phenomena aims at the identification and promotion of the common elements developed in experimental and theoretical studies of inelastic transport phenomena, which are fundamental for the development of nanoelectronics. To accomplish this goal, the workshop brought together leading experts from the field of inelastic transport, including theoreticians and experimentalists with outstanding achievements within the theme of the workshop.

This workshop provided a forum for experts to expose the most recent state-of-the-art theoretical and experimental developments in studying, understanding, and predicting the inelastic properties of electronic transport. Discussion between experts was strongly encouraged, with special emphasis on the cross-fertilization between different subfields of inelastic transport. This workshop also aimed to attract students and young researchers in the field.

The call for participation will be mainly directed to students, young researches and scientists specialized on inelastic transport phenomena. The number of participants was limited to 40, in order to ensure a maximum interaction between all the scientists participating. Attendance of graduate students and postdocs was strongly encouraged through the inclusion of a poster session.

### Scientific Objectives

The objective of this event was to gather experts in the field of electronic transport at the nanoscale, with special emphasis on the investigation of inelastic processes. In particular, great emphasis will be placed on the study and theoretical investigation of energy transfer processes between moving electrons and atomic nuclei, i.e., vibrational excitations and Joule effect in nanojunctions. Other inelastic effects such as those related to electron-electron interaction or spinflip processes will also be discussed. The most relevant experimental aspects of the field will be covered by experts on scanning tunneling microscopy and break-junction technique.

Since the seminal work of I. K. Yanson, inelastic spectroscopy has become a standard experimental technique which allows to determine accurately the vibrational density of states of the materials forming a nanojunction. Equally, this technique allows the measurement of electron-phonon coupling as a function of incident electron energy. In recent years, this technique has been used to characterize molecular junctions and nanoscontacts. In such systems, the excitation of vibrations localized in the contact region and the consequent detection of changes in the resistance of the junction, allow to determine the type of molecule in the junction, the geometry of its bond to the contacts and the nature of the chemical bonds involved in electronic propagation. For all these reasons, inelastic spectroscopy is believed to be an important technique in the emerging field of nanoelectronics.

### CONTRIBUTIONS

Prof. Nicolas Agrait (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid (UAM), Spain)

**Inelastic Electron Tunneling Spectroscopy and Transport in Single molecules**

Dr. Maite Alducin (Centro de Física de Materiales CFM-MPC, San Sebastian, Spain)

**The vibrational inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy of O<sub>2</sub> on Ag(110): what can we learn on the electronic structure**

Dr. Mads Brandbyge (Technical University of Denmark, Denmark)

**Current-driven runaway-instabilities in molecular bridges**

Dr. Jorge Cerdà (ICMM, Madrid)

**IETS simulations under tunneling regime: molecules adsorbed at surfaces and STM tips**

Dr. Luis Foà Torres (FaMAF, Universidad Nacional de Córdoba, Argentina)

**AC transport in carbon-based devices: unveiling novel phenomena in a world made of carbon**

Prof. Jean-Pierre Gauyacq (LCAM, CNRS-Paris Sud, France)

**Magnetic transitions induced by tunnelling electrons in individual adsorbates**

Dr. Rafael Gutierrez (Dresden University of Technology, Germany)

**Charge transport in dynamical environments: applications to DNA and organic stacks**

Prof. Wilson Ho (University of California Irvine, USA)

**Atomic Scale Inelastic Tunneling Phenomena**

Dr. Hiroyuki Ishii (University of Tsukuba, Japan)

**Inelastic transport through phonon-vibrating carbon nanotubes-Scattering times and temperature-dependent decoherence effects**

Prof. Abraham Nitzan (Tel Aviv University, Israel)

**Inelastic transport, heating and cooling in molecular junctions**

Dr. Frederico Novaes (Institut de Ciència de Materials de Barcelona (ICMAB-CSIC), Spain)

**Simulations of inelastic conductance in magnetic adsorbates from first principles**

Dr. Frank Ortmann (CEA, Grenoble)

**Charge Transport in Organic Crystals**

Prof. Jose-Ignacio Pascual (Freie Universität Berlin, Germany)

**Electron transfer phenomena in quantum transport through molecules on surfaces**

Dr. Magnus Paulsson (Kalmar University, Sweden)

**First-principles description of inelastic transport in atomic and molecular wires**

Dr. Alessandro Pecchia (University of Rome, Italy)

**Heating and cooling effects in molecular electronics**

Prof. Mats Persson (University of Liverpool, UK)

**Inelastic spin excitations in tunneling from electronic structure calculations**

Prof. Jan van Ruitenbeek (Leiden University, The Netherlands)

**Experimental model systems: inelastic scattering and shot noise**

Dr. Daniel Sanchez-Portal (DIPC and CFM-MPC, San Sebastian, Spain)

**Functionalized STM tips: propensity rules and its influence on the IETS of single-molecules**

Dr. Carlos Untiedt (Universitat d'Alacant, Spain)

**Transport through atomic-contacts, e-ph and e-e interactions**

Dr. Lucia Vitali (DIPC, San Sebastian, Spain)

**Local effects on Inelastic Electron Tunneling Spectroscopy at single molecular junctions**

2010

2010

## Dynamical Processes in Irradiated Materials

July 26-28, 2010

### ORGANIZERS

Prof. **Andres Arnau** (DIPC, Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC, UPV/EHU, Spain)

Prof. **Emilio Artacho** (Earth Sciences Department, University of Cambridge, UK)

Dr. **Iñaki Juaristi** (DIPC, Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC, UPV/EHU, Spain)

Dr. **Jorge Kohanoff** (Queen's University of Belfast, UK)

Dr. **José Miguel Pruneda** (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Barcelona ICMA-B-CSIC, Spain)

Dr. **Daniel Sánchez-Portal** (DIPC, Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC, UPV/EHU, Spain)

The workshop aimed to be a platform for interaction between expert theoretical and experimental scientists working in the field of the radiation damage at the atomic scale. The program of this 3-day workshop was built around a number of invited talks covering some important recent contributions to the field and poster sessions.

### Scientific Objectives

The objective of this event was to get together experts in the field of radiation damage in materials, with special attention to the challenges for a microscopic theoretical description of the many processes involved in the radiation damage of real materials. In particular, great emphasis was placed on the study of the energy transfer processes between fast projectiles and the electrons in the target material. The influence of such excited hot electrons in the dynamics of the atoms of the target and other non-adiabatic effects will be considered in detail. The most relevant experimental aspects of the field was also covered by renowned experts.

### CONTRIBUTIONS

Prof. Fernando Agulló-López (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)

**Damage and amorphization induced by swift-ion beams: A non-radiative exciton model**

Prof. Andrés Arnau (Basque Country University CSIC-UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain)

**How far can we go with jellium models to describe valence electron excitations in solids?**

Prof. Peter Bauer (Institute of Experimental Physics, Johannes Kepler University, Linz, Austria)

**Electronic stopping of slow light ions in materials with large band gaps: an experimental approach**

Prof. Alfredo Caro (Los Alamos National Laboratory, Los Alamos, USA)

**Modeling collision cascades in metals: 25 years after**

Prof. Alfredo Correa (Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, California, USA)

**Time-dependent DFT Simulations of Electronic Stopping**

Prof. Christian Dufour (Centre de Recherche sur les Ions, les Matériaux et la Photonique, Caen, France)

**Matter transformation by swift heavy ions: a thermodynamic point of view**

Dr. Daniel Dundas (Queen's University of Belfast, Belfast, UK)

**Correlated electron-ion dynamics in atomic wires**

Prof. Marie-Pierre Gaigeot (Université d'Evry, France)

**TD-DFT MD investigation of the ultrafast dissociation of ionised biomolecules immersed in water: direct and indirect chemical reactivity**

Prof. Rafael Garcia-Molina (Universidad de Murcia)

**Monte Carlo Modelling of Charged Particle Transport in Biological Materials Using a Dynamic Non-local Target Energy-Loss Function**

Dr. Arkady Krashenninnikov (University of Helsinki and Helsinki University of Technology, Helsinki, Finland)

**Irradiation effects in carbon and boron-nitride nanostructures: an insight from atomistic simulations**

Dr. Christian Linsmeier (Max-Planck-Institut für Plasmaphysik, Garching, Germany)

**Ion-induced surface chemistry in materials for fusion first wall applications**

Dr. Daniel Mason (Imperial College London, UK)

**Non-adiabatic forces on ions in radiation damage in metals**

Dr. Jorge A. Morales (Texas Tech University, USA)

**The Electron Nuclear Dynamics Theory and Related Models: from Ion-Molecule Collisions to Classical Charge-Equilibration Models**

Prof. Thomas M. Orlando (School of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Georgia Tech, USA)

**The role of resonances and diffraction in electron-beam induced damage of DNA and RNA thin-film targets**

Dr. Chris Race (Imperial College London, UK)

**Large scale semi-classical simulations of ion channelling with time-dependent tight-binding**

Dr. Thomas Schlathöter (University of Groningen, The Netherlands)

**Photodissociation and ion-induced dissociation of complex biomolecules**

Prof. Eric Suraud (Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France)

**Towards the microscopic description of the irradiation of biomolecules**

Prof. Francois Willaime (CEA Saclay, France)

**DFT energy landscape of radiation defects in metals for kinetic models**

2010

2010

### PASSION FOR PHOTONS

September 29 - October 1, 2010

#### ORGANIZERS

**Ricardo Diez Muiño** Passion for Knowledge: The Workshops

**Javier Aizpurua** Passion for Photons

Addressing fundamental and applied aspects of nanoscale optics.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

##### Keynote: Passion for Photons

Prof. Naomi Halas (Rice University, Houston, USA)

**Plasmonics: nanoscale manipulation of light**

##### Nanoantennas

Prof. Lukas Novotny (University of Rochester, USA)

**Nonlinear plasmonics with optical antennas**

Dr. Garnett Bryant (NIST, Gaithersburg, USA)

**Photonics with nanohybrids**

Francesco De Angelis (Italian Institute for Technology, Genova, Italy)

**Plasmon polariton nanotantenna for single molecule detection**

##### Keynote: Passion For Soft Matter

Prof. Dieter Richter (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)

**Soft Matter and Live Science: Research with Neutrons**

##### Concepts in Optics

Prof. Sir John Pendry (Imperial College London, UK)

**Transformation Optics at Optical Frequencies**

Prof. Shiwu Gao (University of Göteborg, Sweden)

**Insights on surface plasmons from quantum mechanics**

Antonio Garcia-Martin (Inst. de Microelectrónica de Madrid, CSIC Spain)

**Active magnetoplasmonics in hybrid metal/ferromagnet/metal microinterferometers**

##### Keynote: Passion for Interfaces

Prof. Fernando Flores (UAM, Madrid, Spain)

**Organic and inorganic semiconductor interfaces across physics, chemistry and time**

#### Electrons and Photons

Prof. Archie Howie (University of Cambridge, UK)

**Photons and electrons: Tightening their embrace**

Prof. F.J. García de Abajo (Institute of Optics CSIC, Madrid, Spain)

**Photons and electrons team up**

Dr. Alejandro Reyes Coronado (IESL-FORTH, Heraklion, Greece)

**Plasmonic forces induced by electrons**

#### Coherence and Fast Control

Prof. Peter Nordlander (Rice University, UK)

**Fano resonances in plasmonic nanostructures**

Prof. Mark Stockman (Georgia State University, Atlanta, USA)

**Trends in Nanoplasmonics: Ultrasmall, Ultrafast, Ultrastrong**

Dr. Otto Muskens (University of Southampton, UK)

**Active plasmonic nanoantennas for optical switching**

Dr. Ricardo Sapienza (ICFO, Barcelona, Spain)

**LDOS fluctuations probed by single-molecule spectroscopy in random and periodic media**

#### Taking Advantage of the Near\_Field

Dr. Rainer Hillenbrand (nanoGUNE, San Sebastian, Spain)

**Scattering-type Scanning Near-Field Optical Microscopy**

Dr. Riedel Damien (Nanophysics Lab. CNRS, Orsay, France)

**A scanning tunneling microscope as a tunable nanoantenna for atomic scale control of optical-field enhancement**

Dr. M.L. Juan (ICFO, Barcelona, Spain)

**Self-induced back-action optical trapping**

Dr. Amador Menéndez (Instituto tecnológico de Materiales de Asturias, Spain)

**Improving the efficiency of luminescent solar concentrators**

#### Theory

Prof. Nader Engheta (University of Pennsylvania, USA)

**From Electronics to Metatronics to Graphene Metamaterials**

Prof. F. J. García Vidal (Universidad autónoma de Madrid, Spain)

**Controlling the flow of surface plasmons**

## PASSION FOR PHOTONS

Prof. Juan José Sáenz (Universidad autónoma de Madrid, Spain)  
Resonant optical forces on metallic and dielectric nanoparticles

Prof. Fernando Moreno (Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain)  
Electromagnetic interactions between plasmon nanostructures and substrates

### Plasmon-Bio-nanosense (Session sponsored by ESF)

Dr. Romain Quidant (ICFO, Barcelona, Spain)  
Plasmon nano-optics: designing novel nanotools for Biosciences and Medicine

Prof. Mikael Kall (Chalmers University of Technology, Sweden)  
Nanoplasmonic sensing: refractive index, SERS and optical forces

Prof. J.R. Krenn (University of Graz, Austria)  
Plasmonic control of elementary emitters

Dr. Jaime Gómez Rivas (AMOLF, The Netherlands)  
Collective plasmonic resonances in arrays of nanoantennas

Prof. Luis Martin-Moreno (Inst. de Ciencia de Mat. de Aragón, Spain)  
Extraordinary optical transmission due to strongly localized modes

Alberto Curto (ICFO- Barcelona, Spain)  
A nano-optical Yagi-Uda antenna driven by a quantum dot

### Plasmon Bio-nanosense (Session sponsored by ESF)

Prof. Stefan Maier (Imperial College London, UK)  
Correlative electron and optical spectroscopies of metallic nanostructures and applications in anometrology

Dr. Andrea Csáki (IPHT, Jena, Germany)  
Plasmonic-tuned microstructured optical fibers for localized surface plasmon resonance (LSPR) sensing

Bjoern Niesen (IMEC vzw, Leuven, Belgium)  
Interactions of excitons with localized surface plasmons in organic semiconductor-metal nanoparticle thin-films

Antonio Fernández (Imperial College London, UK)  
Kissing spheres: broadband response and superfocusing properties

Number of participants: 83

## PASSION FOR KNOWLEDGE

The Workshops

### PASSION FOR INTERFACES

September 28-30, 2010

#### ORGANIZERS

Ricardo Diez Muñoa Passion for Knowledge: The Workshops

Maite Alducin Passion for Interfaces

Unraveling fundamental aspects of the scattering and reactivity of atoms and molecules at interfaces, electronic properties of thin films and adsorbates, self-assembling and surface functionalization.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

Keynote Lecturer: F. Flores (UAM, Madrid, Spain)

Organic and inorganic semiconductor interfaces across physics, chemistry and time

Chairman: Prof. Martin Weinelt (Freie Universität, Berlin, Germany)

#### Keynote: Passion for Electrons

Prof. W-D Schneider (Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne)

Quantum oscillations, superconductivity, zero-bias anomalies, and Coulomb blockade in nanoscaled supported lead islands

Chairman: Prof. Geert-Jan Kroes (Leiden University, Netherlands)

Prof. Miquel Salmeron (LBNL and University of California, USA)

From vacuum to atmosphere: microscopies and spectroscopies for molecular level studies of surfaces and interfaces

Prof. Emilio Artacho (University of Cambridge, UK)

First-principles simulations of oxide hetero-structures: electrostatics, interface charges and vacancies

Prof. Hajo Freund (Fritz Haber Institute, Germany)

Electronic structure relations of oxide metal interfaces at the atomic level

Chairman: Prof. Hajo Freund (Fritz Haber Institute, Germany)

Prof. Rodolfo Miranda (IMDEA and UAM, Madrid, Spain)

Periodically Rippled Epitaxial Graphene: An Electronically and Structurally Nanostructured Material

Dr. Daniel Sánchez-Portal (CFM, San Sebastián, Spain)

Graphene interacting with transition metals: tuning the electronic and magnetic properties of graphene

2010

2010

## PASSION FOR INTERFACES

Dr. E. Avellar Soares (Physics Department-ICEX-UFMG, Brazil)  
**Graphene-covered iron layers on Ni(111): structural and electronic properties**

Dr. Laura Fernández (DIPC, Spain)  
**Ultra-high dense array of magnetic quantum dots on a GdAu<sub>2</sub> template**

Chairman: Prof. Antoine Salin (Université Bordeaux, France)

Prof. Aart Kleyn (FOM Institute, Nieuwegein, Netherlands)  
**When energy is not a problem: interactions with fast and excited particles at surfaces**

Dr. Pascal Larregaray (CNRS/Université Bordeaux1, France)  
**Theoretical investigation of the Eley-Rideal recombination of nitrogen on W(100)**

Dr. Serge Monturet (Universität Potsdam, Germany)  
**Electronic damping of vibrations: the case of NO on Au(111)**

Chairman: Dr. Javier Aizpurua (CFM and DIPC, San Sebastián, Spain)

**Keynote: Passion for Photons**  
Prof. Naomi Halas (Rice University, Houston, USA)  
**Plasmonics: nanoscale manipulation of light**

Chairwoman: Prof. Maki Kawai (RIKEN, Wako, Japan)

Prof. Karina Morgenstern (Leibniz Universität, Hannover, Germany)  
**Single molecule manipulation by light and electrons**

Prof. Karsten Reuter (TU, München, Germany)  
**Adsorption of aromatic molecules: Tackling the van der Waals challenge with DFT-D?**

Chairman: Prof. Juan Colmenero (UPV-CFM and DIPC, San Sebastián, Spain)

Prof. Dieter Richter (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)  
**Soft Matter and Live Science: Research with Neutrons**

Chairman: Prof. Aart Kleyn (FOM Institute, Nieuwegein, Netherlands)

Dr. Celia Rogero (CFM, San Sebastián, Spain)  
**Surface coordination chemistry: structure and reactivity of tetrapyrrole molecules**

Dr. H. Fabio Busnengo (Universidad Nacional de Rosario, Argentina)  
**Structure of self-assembled monolayers of alkylthiolates on Au(111) and Ag(111): a comparative study based on Density Functional and post Hartree-Fock calculations**

## PASSION FOR INTERFACES

Maria J.T.C. van der Niet (Leiden University, Netherlands)  
**Interactions between H<sub>2</sub>O and pre-adsorbed O or D on stepped platinum surfaces**  
Chairman: Dr. Ricardo Díez Muiño (CFM and DIPC, San Sebastián, Spain)

Prof. Fernando Flores (UAM, Madrid, Spain)  
**Organic and inorganic semiconductor interfaces across physics, chemistry and time**

Chairman: Prof. Andrés Arnau (UPV- CFM, San Sebastián, Spain)

Prof. Maki Kawai (RIKEN, Wako, Japan)  
**Single Molecule Spectroscopy: Electronic state, vibrational state and spin state**

Prof. Pietro Gambardella (CIN2, Barcelona, Spain)  
**Spin-spin and spin-orbital coupling effects at metallic interfaces**

Dr. Lucia Vitali (CFM and UPV, San Sebastián, Spain)  
**Potential barrier mapping at metal-organic nanocontacts**

Chairman: Prof. Enrique Ortega (UPV- CFM, San Sebastián, Spain)

Prof. Franz J. Himpsel (University of Wisconsin Madison, USA)  
**Atom-Specific Spectroscopy of Interfaces for Biosensors and Solar Cells**

Dr. Nicolás Lorente (CIN2, Barcelona, Spain)  
**Mixed-valency signature in vibrational inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy**

Prof. J. I. Pascual (Freie Universität, Berlin, Germany)  
**Charging and electric field gating individual molecules at a hybrid metal-organic interface**

Dr. Aitor Mugarza (CIN2, Barcelona, Spain)  
**Exotic Kondo effect in metalorganic complexes controlled by ion-substrate interaction**

Chairman: Prof. Emilio Artacho (University of Cambridge, UK)

Prof. G. -J. Kroes (Leiden University, Netherlands)  
**Achieving chemical accuracy for a prototype molecule-surface reaction**

Dr. Holly Hedgeland (University of Cambridge, UK)  
**Dynamic and static processes in interface interaction**

Jörg Meyer (Fritz-Haber Institute, Berlin, Germany)  
**QM/Me – a novel embedding approach for adsorbate dynamics on metal surfaces**

Gerson Mette (Philipps-Universität, Marburg, Germany)  
**Time-resolved investigation of laser-induced diffusion by optical second-harmonic microscopy**

Number of participants: 86

2010

2010



# PASSION FOR KNOWLEDGE

## The Workshops

### PASSION FOR SOFT MATTER

September 28-30, 2010

#### ORGANIZERS

**Ricardo Diez Muiño** Passion for Knowledge: The Workshops

**Arantxa Arbe** Passion for Soft Matter

Presenting state-of-the-art experiments and theoretical advances in the fields of soft matter (polymers, colloids, amphiphiles, biomaterials and composites).

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

Keynote Lecturer: D. Richter (Forschungszentrum, Jülich, Germany)

#### Keynote: Passion for Electrons

Chair: Prof. Martin Weinelt (Free University Berlin, Germany)

Prof. T.W. Hänsch (MPI, Garching, Germany)

Keynote Passion for Electrons

#### Novel Materials

Chair: Prof. José A. Pomposo (Centro de Física de Materiales UPV/EHU-CSIC and Ikerbasque, Spain)

Prof. Thomas P. Russell (University of Massachusetts Amherst, USA)

Directed Self-Assembly of Block Copolymers over Macroscopic Length Scales

Prof. Ralph H. Colby (The Pennsylvania State University, USA)

Designing Ion-Containing Polymers for Facile Ion Transport

Prof. Theyencheri Narayanan (ESRF, France)

Probing the multi-level structure and dynamics of soft matter using X-ray scattering

#### Confined Water

Chair: Dr. Silvina Cervený (Centro de Física de Materiales UPV/EHU-CSIC, Spain)

Prof. Feri Mezei (ESS Collaboration, Lund, Sweden and Hungarian Academy of Sciences, RISSP, Budapest)

Study of Nanoscale Protein Dynamics by High Power Neutron Spectroscopy

Prof. Fabio Bruni (Università di Roma Tre, Italy)

Water near proteins and under confinement: is that a good model for bulk water?

Prof. Paola Gallo (University Roma Tre, Italy)

Water and The Others: Simulations of Supercooled Water in Confinement and Solutions

Dr. Sandrine Lyonard (CEA, France)

The dynamical behaviour of water confined in perfluorinated ionomers and surfactants

## PASSION FOR SOFT MATTER

#### Window to Biology

Chair: Prof. Rod Quirk (University of Akron, USA)

Prof. Jan Skov Pedersen (University of Aarhus, Denmark)

The Structure of Protein-Detergent Complexes from Small-Angle X-ray Scattering

Dr. Ilja Voets (Adolphe Merkle Institute, University of Fribourg, Switzerland)

Complex Polymer Assemblies

Prof. Dmitry Matyushov (Arizona State University, USA)

Electrostatics and viscoelasticity of protein-water interface

#### Keynote: Passion for Photons

Chair: Dr. Javier Aizpúrua (Centro de Física de Materiales UPV/EHU-CSIC and DIPC, Spain)

Prof. Naomi Halas (Rice University, Houston, USA)

Keynote Passion for Photons

#### Emerging Properties

Chair: Prof. Jörg Baschnagel (Institut Charles Sadron, France)

Prof. Pablo G. Debenedetti (Princeton University, USA)

Thermodynamic and Kinetic Models of the Emergence of Biochemical Homochirality.

Prof. Francesco Sciortino (Università di Roma La Sapienza, Italy)

Self Assembly of Janus Particles and other Patchy Colloids

#### Keynote: Passion for Soft Matter

Chair: Prof. Juan Colmenero (Centro de Física de Materiales UPV/EHU-CSIC and DIPC, Spain)

Prof. Dieter Richter (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)

Soft Matter and Live Science: Research with Neutrons

#### Dynamic Asymmetry, Viscoelastic Phase Transitions

Chair: Prof. Carmen Mijangos, Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnología de Polímeros, CSIC, Spain)

Prof. Hajime Tanaka (University of Tokyo, Japan)

Pattern evolution - From viscoelastic phase separation to mechanical fracture

Dr. Satoshi Koizumi (Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan)

Dynamic Asymmetry Effects on Soft-Matters: Small-angle Scattering Studies of Their Rich Varieties Ranging from Viscous-to-Gel Limits

Dr. Laurence Noirez (Laboratoire Léon Brillouin, France)

Hidden Macroscopic Shear Elasticity in Viscous Liquids

2010

2010

## PASSION FOR SOFT MATTER

### Keynote: Passion for Interfaces

Chair: Prof. Antoine Salin, Université Bordeaux, France)

Prof. Fernando Flores (UAM, Madrid, Spain)

Organic and inorganic semiconductor interfaces across physics, chemistry and time

### Dynamics at Different Scales

Chair: Dr. Daniele Cangialosi, Centro de Física de Materiales UPV/EHU-CSIC, Spain)

Prof. Alexei P. Sokolov (University of Tennessee, USA)

Decoupling phenomena in dynamics of Soft Matter: From small molecules to proteins

Prof. Kenneth S. Schweizer (University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA)

Slow Dynamics in Soft Glassy Materials

Prof. Vladimir Novikov (University of Tennessee, USA)

Influence of pressure on fast relaxation in glass-forming materials

### Self-Assembled Systems

Chair: Dr. Gustavo Schwartz, Centro de Física de Materiales UPV/EHU-CSIC, Spain)

Prof. Angel Alegria (Centro de Física de Materiales UPV/EHU-CSIC, Spain)

Structure - dynamics relationship in nano-structured diblock-copolymers by dielectric spectroscopy

Prof. Christiane Alba Simionescu (CEA Saclay, France)

How anomalous remain the liquid water properties when it is confined at the nanoscale?

Dr. Reidar Lund (DIPC, San Sebastián, Spain)

Non-equilibrium Kinetics in Block Copolymer Micelles

Prof. Soren Toxvaerd (Roskilde University, Denmark)

Crystallization of supercooled nanodroplets

### Dynamics Of Polymers In Different Environments

Chair: Dr. Fernando Alvarez, Centro de Física de Materiales UPV/EHU-CSIC, Spain)

Dr. Angel Moreno (Centro de Física de Materiales UPV/EHU-CSIC, Spain)

Computer simulations of polymer blends: from structural relaxation to cain dynamics

Dr. Jörg Baschnagel (Institut Charles Sadron, France)

Deviations from Chain Ideality in Polymer Melts

Dr. Apostolos Kyritsis (National Technical University of Athens, Greece)

Dynamic heterogeneity in binary poly(ethyl acrylate) /p-xylene mixtures

Dr. Nigel Clarke (Durham University, UK)

Dynamics in polymer nanocomposites

Number of participants: 103

## PASSION FOR KNOWLEDGE

The Workshops

### PASSION FOR ELECTRONS

September 28-30, 2010

#### ORGANIZERS

Ricardo Diez Muño Passion for Knowledge: The Workshops

Vyacheslav M. Silkin Passion for Electrons

Advances in ultrafast dynamics, attosecond physics, electronic excitations in solids, nanostructures and other low-dimensional systems.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

SEPTEMBER 28

Keynote Lecturer: W-D. Schneider (École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Switzerland)

Quantum oscillations, superconductivity, zero-bias anomalies, and Coulomb blockade in nanoscaled supported lead islands

Prof. J. Kirschner (Max-Planck-Institut für Mikrostrukturphysik, Halle, Germany)

Experiments on the exchange-correlation hole in solids

Prof. F. Martin (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)

Electron Localization following Attosecond Molecular Photoionization of H<sub>2</sub>

Prof. D. Menzel (Fritz-Haber-Institut der MPG, Berlin, Germany)

NO photochemistry on silver nanoparticles by nanosecond vs. femtosecond excitation

Prof. S. Blügel (Forschungszentrum, Jülich, Germany)

Electrons at surfaces: From Rashba effect to topologically protected spin textures

Prof. J.P. Gauyacq (Université Paris-Sud, Orsay, France)

Magnetic transitions induced by tunnelling electrons in individual adsorbates

Dr. J. Fransson (Uppsala University, Sweden)

Dynamical exchange interaction between localized spins in nonequilibrium

Prof. H.Ch. Schneider (TU, Kaiserslautern, Germany)

Ultrafast demagnetization dynamics in ferromagnets and Heusler alloys

Prof. R. Kienberger (Max-Planck-Institut für Quantenoptik, Garching, Germany)

Attosecond spectroscopy on solid surfaces

Prof. A.K. Kazansky (Fock Institute of Physics, Sankt Petersburg, Russia)

Some aspects of the theory of streaking experiments with subfemtosecond pulses on solids

## PASSION FOR ELECTRONS

Dr. Ch. Lemell (Vienna UT, Austria)  
Modelling XUV-NIR streaking experiments at metal surfaces

SEPTEMBER 29

### Keynote: Passion for Photons

Prof. N. Halas (Rice University, Houston, USA)  
Plasmonics: nanoscale manipulation of light

Prof. M. Rocca (Università di Genova, Italy)  
Acoustic Surface Plasmons, a novel collective excitation at metal surfaces, with promising applications

Prof. T. Nagao (National Institute for Material Science, Tsukuba, Japan)  
Plasmon propagation and confinement in atom-scale chains and sheets

### Keynote: Passion for Soft Matter

Prof. D. Richter (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)  
Soft Matter and Live Science: Research with Neutrons

Prof. U. Höfer (University of Marburg, Germany)  
Coherent dynamics of image-potential electrons

Prof. A. Rubio (University of the Basque Country, San Sebastián, Spain)  
First principle modeling of the excited state properties of complex nanostructures and biomolecules:  
a TDDFT and Many-Body perturbation theory approach

Dr. J. Stähler (Fritz-Haber-Institut der MPG, Germany)  
Ultrafast dynamics of coherent phonons during the insulator-metal transition of VO<sub>2</sub>

SEPTEMBER 30

### Keynote: Passion for Interfaces

Prof. F. Flores (UAM, Madrid, Spain)  
Organic and inorganic semiconductor interfaces across physics, chemistry and time

Prof. H. Petek (University of Pittsburgh, USA)  
Imaging the femtosecond time scale correlated electron-nuclear dynamics in surface photodesorption

Prof. E.V. Chulkov (University of the Basque Country, San Sebastián, Spain)  
Decay mechanisms of single particle excitations in nanostructures surfaces

Prof. A. Heidenreich (University of the Basque Country, San Sebastián, Spain)  
Laser pulse length dependence of electron and nuclear dynamics in Coulomb explosions of xenon clusters

## PASSION FOR ELECTRONS

Prof. M. Aeschlimann (University of Kaiserslautern, Germany)  
Lifetime of optically excited electrons

Prof. B. Gumhalter (Institute of Physics, Zagreb, Croatia)  
Ultrafast electron dynamics in pump-probe spectroscopies of surfaces: from transient  
excitonic to quasi-stationary polaronic states

Prof. J.M. Pitarke (CICnanoGUNE, San Sebastián, Spain)  
The asymptotic behavior of the Kohn-Sham potential of Density-Functional Theory at metal surfaces

Prof. V.U. Nazarov (RCAS, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan)  
Performance of the exchange-correlation kernel of time-dependent density-functional theory derived  
from LDA to to current-density functional theory

Prof. Ph. Hofmann (University of Aarhus, Denmark)  
The electronic structure of graphene: confinement-induced band gap opening and  
core electron delocalization

Prof. A.A. Lucas (FUNDP, Nandrin, Belgium)  
Plasmon tsunami on C<sub>60</sub> caused by electron transfer to a highly charged ion

Dr. L. Chico (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales CSIC, Madrid, Spain)  
Interface states in carbon nanotube junctions: Rolling up graphene

Dr. J. Zhao (University of Pittsburgh, USA)  
The electronic structure graphene and graphene nanostructures from ab initio theory

Number of participants: 78

2010

2010

## European Physical Society Committee Meeting

October 1-2, 2010

### CONTRIBUTORS

**Carlos Hidalgo** Plasma Physics Division  
**Bob Lambourne** Physics Education  
**Jan Mostowski** EPJ  
**M. Rosario Héras Celamin** Royal Spanish Physical Society  
**Maria Helena Nazar** Portuguese Physical Society  
**Igor Campillo** Passion for Knowledge  
**Pedro Miguel Echenique Landiribar** DIPC

## JCNS Panel Meeting

November 29-30, 2010

ORGANIZER  
**Arantxa Arbe** (DIPC, Spain)

DIPC hosted the meeting of the JCNS Panel for proposals selection. After the permanent shut down of the research reactor FRJ-2 in Jülich, the Jülich Centre for Neutron Science (JCNS, <http://www.jcns.info>) has been founded. It encompasses the in-house research of the Institut für Festkörperforschung Jülich with neutrons, the instrument and method development and the instrument operation and user programs at the FRM-II reactor in Munich, the SNS Spallation Source in Oak Ridge and the ILL high-flux reactor in Grenoble. Twice a year, a committee of external experts in neutron scattering selects the best proposals from those submitted from all over the world to grant beamtime in the different instruments. In the November meeting celebrated at the DIPC 134 proposals were discussed. The Panel consists of a Chairperson (A. Arbe, CFM, San Sebastián) and 10 members (Stephan Förster, Bernhard Frick, Kim Lefmann, Roland May, Julian Oberdisse, Frederic Ott, Christian Pfeleiderer, Walter Richter, Henrik Rønnow, Kristiaan Temst, and Regine Willumeit). In addition, two representative persons from JCNS (Alexander Ioffe and Thomas Gutberlet) attended the meeting to inform the Panel about the state of the art and future development of the instruments.

## Symposium on Surface Science

March 6-12, 2011  
Baqueira Beret, Lleida, Spain

ORGANIZERS  
**Andrés Arnau** (UPV/EHU, CFM, DIPC, Spain)  
**Pedro M. Echenique** (UPV/EHU, CFM, DIPC, Spain)

### CONTRIBUTIONS

*Chairperson* Wolf-Dieter Schneider

Michael Altman  
Moiré Twist in Graphene on Ru(0001)

*Chairperson* Pedro Miguel Echenique

Dietrich Menzel  
Ultrafast charge transfer at graphene surfaces

Norbert Müller  
Interplay between Electronic correlations and Coherent Structural Dynamics during the Monoclinic Insulator-to-Rutile Metal Phase Transition in VO<sub>2</sub>

Ulrich Höfer  
Time-resolved two-photon photoemission of metal/organic interface states

Wolf Widdra  
Electronic properties of NiO thin films: A combined STM, STS, and 2PPE study

*Chairperson* U. Diebold

Claudia Ambrosch-Draxl  
A Growth Model Based on Experiments and Simulations

Armin Götzhäuser  
Janus nanomembranes: Surfaces without bulk, functionalized on both sides

Manfred Buck  
Electrochemical Generation of Low Dimensional Metal Structures on Top of Self-Assembled Monolayers

Christof Wöll  
Charge Transport Through and Within Self-Assembled Monolayers: New Insights from Nanofabricated Model Devices

*Chairperson* F. Netzer

Matthias Scheffler  
Gold clusters at finite temperature in vacuo and in a CO plus O<sub>2</sub> atmosphere: ab initio studies towards gold catalysis

Geoff Thornton  
Defects on room temperature ultra-thin film CeO<sub>2</sub> with STM

Chairperson E. Lundgren

Peter Varga  
High Island Densities in Pulsed Laser Deposition: Causes and Implications

Yuriy Yanson  
Copper electrodeposition on fast time scale: from underpotential deposition to bulk growth

Phil Willmott  
Buckling under tension – LaAlO<sub>3</sub> on SrTiO<sub>3</sub>

Fabien Cheynis  
Dewetting dynamics of crystalline thin films

Chairperson M. Scheffler

Pascal Ruffieux  
On-surface synthesis and characterization of grapheme nanostructures

Gustavo Ceballos  
Growth of graphene nanoislands on a Ni(111) surface

Goucai Dong  
Kinetics of graphene growth on Rh(111)

Gilberto Teobaldi  
Structure and properties of surface and subsurface defects in graphite accounting for van der Waals and spin polarization effects

Chairperson G. Thornton

Ulrike Diebold  
STM investigations of pure and Sn-doped In<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> surfaces

Falko Netzer  
Fabrication of a NiOx nanodot superlattice

Chairperson F. Himpsel

Aitor Mugraza  
Tuning the magnetic moment of individual molecules at the metallic interface

Ulrich Heinzmann  
Spin-resolved Photoelectron Spectroscopy of Mn<sub>6</sub>Cr Single-Molecule-Magnets and of Manganese Compounds as Reference Layers

Daniel Sánchez Portal  
Magnetism of Covalently Functionalized Graphene

Poster presentations

Chairperson H. Brune

M. Faraggi  
Characterization of an oxalic acid layer on Cu(111)

Q. Liu  
Study of NO reduction by H<sub>2</sub> on a Pt(110) model catalyst in a High-Pressure STM

V.M. Silkin  
Ultrafast screening of a point charge at a metal surface

A. García-Lekue  
Plane-wave based Electron Tunneling through Au Nanojunctions

S.J. Leake  
Structural studies of the metal-insulator transition in LaNiO<sub>3</sub> thin films

N. Gonzalez Lakunza  
Structure and electronic properties of TCNQ-F4 deposited on clean Au(111)

M. Dürr  
Fast and with atomic precision – real-space investigation of hydrogen diffusion on Si(001) using nanosecond laser heating and STM

V. Navarro  
Cobalt catalyst in action followed at high pressures with STM and SXRD during hydrocarbon synthesis

S. Blomberg  
The high pressure oxidation and reduction by CO of Rh – from single crystal to nanoparticles

P. Cabrera-Sanfelix  
Water Adsorption on Clean and Oxygen Decorated Metal Substrates

Johannes V. Barth  
Assembly and manipulation of supramolecular dynamers and rotatable sandwich complexes on a surface

Ulrich Heinzmann  
Preparation of Monolayers of Mn<sub>6</sub>Cr Single Molecule-Magnets on different Substrates and characterization by means of nc-AFM

T. Passanante  
Thermal decomposition of oxidised Silicon-on-insulator thin film

M. E. Messing  
Generation of Pd model catalyst nanoparticles by spark discharge

Chairperson E. Tagliauer

F. Aumayr  
Nano-craters formed by impact of individual highly charged ions on PMMA surfaces

P. Bauer  
Information depth in Low Energy Ion Scattering

Chairperson D. Menzel

F. J. Himpsel  
Magnetism at Stepped Silicon Surfaces

J. I. Cerdá  
CoPc adsorption on Cu(111): Origin of the C<sub>4</sub> to C<sub>2</sub> symmetry reduction

E. V. Chulkov  
Electronic structure of topological insulators

J. E. Ortega  
Tailoring interactions in supramolecular networks by fluorination

Chairperson Pascal Ruffieux

W.D. Schneider  
Supramolecular self-assembly driven by electrostatic repulsion:  
The 1D aggregation of Rubrene pentagons on Au(111)

K. Morgenstern  
Preferred Pathway for a Molecular Photo Switch inContact with a Surface

H. Daimon  
Wide acceptance angle photoelectron spectrometer for stereophotograph of atomic arrangement

E. Lundgren  
Probing a surface reconstruction with anomalous X-ray diffraction

Chairperson K. Morgenstern

T. Stempel  
Bridging the Pressure Gap -  
Developments and Challenges for Ambient Pressure Photoelectron Spectroscopy

M. Maier  
High Precision local electrical Probing at T< 5K: Potential and Limitations for the Analysis of  
Nanocontacts and Nanointerconnects

Chairperson F. Aumayr

T. Koshikawa  
Dynamic magnetic domain observation with novel highly spin polarized and high brightness LEEM

J. Gustafson  
Methane oxidation over Pd and Pt: linking surface science and industrial catalysis

S. Yu. Krylov  
Atomic scale friction: Physically nontrivial problems

F. Salvat-Pujol  
Contribution of surface excitations to secondary-electron emission observed by  
secondary-electron-energy-loss coincidence spectroscopy

Chairperson P. Muller

D. Stradi  
The role of dispersion forces in the structure of grapheme monolayers over the Ru(0001) surface

F. Tabak  
Fast scanning with piezo/counter-piezo elements and MEMS scanners: a comparison

F. J. Giessibl  
Sensing Atomic Forces

T. Frederiksen  
Atomic-scale engineering of electrodes for single-molecule contacts

## Highlights in Quantum Condensed Matter Physics

June 17-23, 2011

ORGANIZERS

F. Sebastian Bergeret (CFM-CSIC, DIPC, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)  
Miguel A. Cazalilla (CFM-CSIC, DIPC, Donostia-San Sebastián, Spain)  
Chandra M. Varma (University of California Riverside, USA)  
F. (Paco) Guinea (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid-CSIC, Spain)

The aim of this workshop was to bring together leading researchers working at the frontier of Condensed Matter Physics, in topics which include Graphene and Topological Insulators, High-Tc Superconductivity, Superconductivity at the Mesoscale, and Ultracold Atomic Gases.

### CONTRIBUTIONS

**Topological Insulators and Topological Phase Transitions**  
Laurens Molenkamp (Würzburg): Dirac Fermions in HgTe Quantum Wells.  
Frederik Schiller (San Sebastian): Lifshitz Transition at the Surface of Noble Metals.

**High-Tc Superconductivity (I)**  
Zhi-Xun Shen (Stanford): Dynamic Gap Competition Leading to a Revised Cuprate Phase Diagram  
Steven Kivelson (Stanford): Aspects of the Phase Diagram of the Hubbard Model  
Welcome Address by the President of DIPC Pedro M. Echenique

**High-Tc Superconductivity (II)**  
Philippe Bourges (Saclay): Novel Magnetic Order and Excitations in High-Tc Copper-oxide Superconductors  
Vivek Aji (Riverside): Quantum Criticality in Dissipative Quantum  
Two-Dimensional XY and Ashkin-Teller Models: Application to the Cuprates

**One Dimensional Systems and Beyond**  
Leonid Glazman (Yale): Non-linear Quantum Liquids in One Dimension  
Julia Meyer (Grenoble): Phase Transitions in Quantum Wires  
Masaki Oshikawa (Tokyo): Frequency Shift of Electron Spin Resonance  
Thierry Giamarchi (Geneva) Spin Dimers: From BEC to Luttinger Liquids  
Fractional Quantum Hall Effect and Topological Quantum Computing  
F. Duncan Haldane (Princeton):  
Hall Viscosity and A New Geometric Description of the Fractional Quantum Hall Effect  
Inés Safi (Orsay): Measuring Fractional Charges without Recourse to Noise: A Novel Proposal  
Yuval Oreg (Weizman): Majoranas and Topological Quantum Processing in 1D Networks  
Daniel Arovas (San Diego): Gamma Matrix Generalizations of the Kitaev Model

**Graphene and Graphene-related Phenomena (I)**  
Jennie Lau (Riverside): Quantum Transport in Suspended Bilayer and Trilayer Graphene  
José González (Madrid): Higgs-like Condensation of Ripples and Buckling Transition in Graphene  
Pablo Jarillo-Herrero (MIT): Electronic Transport in Graphene and Topological Insulators  
Maxim Kharitonov (Rutgers): Correlated  $\nu = 0$  Quantum may States in Mono- and Bilayer Graphene

**Graphene and Graphene-related Phenomena (II)**  
María Vozmediano (Madrid): Aharonov-Bohm Interference from Local Deformations in Graphene  
Michael Fogler (San Diego): Graphene Nanoplasmonics  
Alexey Nikitin (Zaragoza): Nanoemitters in Graphene



**Strong Correlations in Ultracold Gases and Condensed Matter(I)**  
Christophe Salomon (Paris): Quantum Simulation of Strongly Correlated Fermions with Cold Atomic Gases  
Marco Polini (SNS Pisa): Spin Dynamics and Spin Drag in Fermi Gases  
Konstantin Efetov (Bochum): Describing Systems of Interacting  
Fermions by Boson Models: Mapping in Arbitrary Dimension and Applications  
Alejandro Muramatsu (Stuttgart): Correlated Fermions on Graphenelike Lattices

**Strong Correlations in Ultracold Gases and Condensed Matter (II)**  
Sungkit Yip (Academia Sinica): Spinor Bosons in Optical Lattices  
Shan-Wen Tsai (Riverside): Mediated Interactions and Correlated Phases in Cold Atom Mixtures  
Frank Hekking (Grenoble) Persistent Currents in a One-dimensional Bosonic Ring

**Topologically Ordered Matter**  
Shoucheng Zhang (Stanford): Topological Insulators and Superconductors  
Aharon Kapitulnik (Stanford): STM Studies of the Local Density of States Near Impurities and  
Macroscopic Defects on the Surface of Topological Insulators  
Leon Balents (Santa Barbara): Quantum Spin Liquids in Quantum Spin Ice  
Tero Heikkilä (Helsinki): High Temperature Surface Superconductivity in Topological Flat Band Systems

**High-Tc Superconductivity (III)**  
Greg Boebinger (Florida): Heat Capacity of Underdoped YBCO through the  
Magnetic-field-induced Resistive Transition: d-wave Superconductor Or Fermi Liquid Or Both Or Neither  
Chandra Varma (Riverside) Pseudogap State of the Cuprates  
Jörg Schmalian (Karlsruhe): Ising-nematic Order in the Ironbased Superconductors  
Piotr Chudzinski (Geneva): Collective Excitations and Low Temperature Transport Properties of Bismuth  
Javier Sanchez-Yamagishi (MIT): Quantum Hall Effect and Screening in Twisted Bilayer Graphene  
Christoph Schenke (Grenoble): Tonks-Girardeau Bosons Stirred on a 1D Ring

**Mesosopic Systems**  
Alfredo Levy-Yeyati (Madrid): Andreev Transport in Carbon Nanostructures  
Juan-Carlos Cuevas (Madrid): Supercurrents in Microwave-Irradiated Superconducting Nanostructures  
Moshe Goldstein (Yale): Quantum Impurity Model for Microwave Photons  
Paco Guinea (Madrid): Closing Remarks

PCAM Summer School 2011:  
Electronic and Optical Properties of Nanoscale Materials

July 4-7, 2011  
  
CHAIRMAN  
Jose M. Pitarke (CIC nanoGUNE and UPV/EHU, Spain)

ORGANIZING COMMITTEE  
Gian Paolo Brivio (U. Milano-Bicocca, Italy)  
Ricardo Diez Muñoa (CFM-CSIC and UPV/EHU, Spain)  
Iñaki Juaristi (UPV/EHU)  
Enrique Zarate, Secretary General (CIC nanoGUNE, Spain)

The PCAM (Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials) European network of doctorate programmes organizes every year a summer school on a specific relevant topic. The 2011 edition was organized by the University of the Basque Country (UPV/EHU), the Materials Physics Center CSIC-UPV/EHU, Donostia International Physics Center (DIPC), and the Nanoscience Cooperative Research Center nanoGUNE Consolider, in the framework of the Summer Courses of the University of the Basque Country. The lectures will focus on Electronic and Optical Properties of Nanoscale Materials. The participation is open to PhD students, post-docs, and all researchers interested in the field. The lecturers are first-class scientists and world leaders in their fields. The program, based on lectures and invited talks, also included oral contributions and a poster session.

Nanotechnology has set a new framework in material science where new materials are being designed for specific applications. A deep theoretical and experimental understanding is necessary to get insight and profit on the possibilities arising from the manipulation of materials at the nanoscale. The design of this course provides attendees with state-of-the-art knowledge on electronic and optical properties of nanoscale materials, most interesting in many applications such as nanodevices, sensing, or medicine.

- CONTRIBUTIONS
- R. Martin (Illinois, USA)  
Electronic structure of solids and nanoscale materials
- J.J. Saenz (Madrid, Spain)  
Photonic Materials
- R. Berndt (Kiel, Germany)  
Controlled single atom and single molecule contacts
- C. Ocal (Barcelona, Spain)  
Look closely at how and why supramolecular order influences
- G. Drera (Milan, Italy)  
A Resonant Photoemission Study Of LaAlO3-SrTiO3 Interface: Evidence Of In-gap Ti- + Electronic States
- O. Idigoras (San Sebastian, Spain)  
Anomalous Hard Axis Behavior In Uniaxial Co-films
- E.J.G. Santos (San Sebastian, Spain)  
Spin-Strain Phase Diagram Of Defective Graphene
- J. Fransson (Uppsala, Sweden)  
Theory For Spin-polarized STM Applied To Local Spins

- R. Martin (Illinois, USA)  
Electronic structure of solids and nanoscale materials
- J.J. Saenz (Madrid, Spain)  
Photonic Materials
- A. Valsesia (Varese, Italy)  
Nanoplasmonic devices, the next generation of ultrasensitive multiplexing biosensors
- R. Hillenbrand (San Sebastian, Spain)  
Infrared and Terahertz near-field nanoscopy
- C. Motta (Milan, Italy)  
Conducting Properties Of Diarylethene-based Molecular Switch On Graphene Leads
- M. Gobbi (San Sebastian, Spain)  
Magnetoresistance In Ferromagnetic-fullerene Hybrid Devices
- P. Koval (San Sebastian, Spain)  
O(N^3) Implementation Of Hedin's GW Approximation With Dominant Products Basis
- B. Rousseau (San Sebastian, Spain)  
Response Functions Through Wannier Interpolation
- M. Chhowalla (New Jersey, USA)  
Graphene
- J. Kirschner (Halle, Germany)  
Spin-Polarized STM and Nanomagnetism
- S. Roche (Barcelona, Spain)  
Exploring Quantum Transport in Graphene-based Devices: From Novel Device Principles to Spintronics
- C. Gómez-Navarro (Madrid, Spain)  
Chemically derived graphene: electronic and mechanical properties
- M. Chhowalla (New Jersey, USA)  
Graphene
- J. Kirschner (Halle, Germany)  
Spin-Polarized STM and Nanomagnetism
- M.I. Trioni (Milan, Italy)  
Theoretical treatment of electronic properties of single adsorbates on extended substrate
- P.M. Echenique (San Sebastian, Spain)  
Electron dynamics at surfces and nanostructures
- L. Martin-Gondre (San Sebastian, Spain)  
Energy Dissipation IN The Scattering Of Nitrogen off Ag(111) Surface
- I. Goikoetxea (San Sebastian, Spain)  
Non-adiabatic Effects During The Dissociative Adsorption Of O2 At Ag(111)?  
A First principles Divide and Conquer Study
- D. Gallach (Madrid, Spain)  
Properties Of ZnO/Psi/Si Structures Prepared By The Sol-gel Technique
- A. García-Lekue (San Sebastian, Spain)  
Switching Of Molecular Conductivity Under Electric field

Workshop on Graphene

August 29–September 2, 2011

ORGANIZING COMMITTEE  
Godfrey Gumbs  
Yonatan Abraynos  
Andres Ayuela  
Francisco Guinea  
Paula Fekete

CONTRIBUTIONS

Ricardo Diez-Muñoz (Director of Centro de Física de Materiales, Spain)

Chairperson Professor Godfrey Gumbs (CUNY, USA)

Philip Kim (Columbia University, USA)  
Manifest of electron interactions in quantum Hall effect in graphene

Klaus Zeigler (Universität Augsburg, Germany)  
Collective modes of graphene

Shengjun Yuan (IMM, The Netherlands)  
Modeling Electronic Properties of Single-layer and Multilayer Graphene

Chairperson Dr. Danhong Huang (AFRL, USA)

Y.H. Chiu (NCKU, Taiwan)  
Magneto-optical excitation of graphene under periodic magnetic field

Elton J.G. Santos (DIPC, Spain)  
Magnetism of graphene with defect vacancies, substitutional metals and covalent functionalization

Chairperson Yonatan Abranyos (CUNY, USA)

Francesco Guinea (ICMM, Spain)  
Electron-electron interaction in graphene

Charles Smith (University of Cambridge, United Kingdom)  
Using low temperature scanning probe techniques to study graphene quantum dots

Yen-Hung Ho (NCKU, Taiwan)  
The electronic and optical properties of graphene layers in response to magnetic field

Yurii Lozovik (MIPT, Russia)  
Collective and coherent properties of graphene

Rafael Roldán (IMM, the Netherlands)  
Bernstein modes in graphene

Luis Brey (ICMM, Spain)  
Dirac electrons in superlattice potentials

Emmanuele Cappelluti (ICMM, Spain)  
**Spectral properties of phonon peaks in optical conductivity of graphene**

Oleksiy Roslyak (CUNY, USA)  
**Charged particle energy loss in epitaxial, irradiated and free-standing multilayer graphene**

W. Silkin (DIPC, Spain)  
**Unoccupied electronic states in layered graphene**

Maria Vozmediano (ICMM, Spain)  
**General relativity and graphene**

Leonid Levitov (MIT, USA)  
**States with spontaneously broken time reversal symmetry in graphene**

---

*Chairperson* Paula Fekete (USMA, USA)

Wen Xu (ISSP, China)  
**Infrared optoelectronic properties of graphene and its application in HgCdTe infrared detectors**

Mahi Singh (UWO, Canada)  
**Photon switching mechanism in graphene and quantum dot hybrid systems**

Eugene Kogan (Bar-Ilan, Israel)  
**The influence of near-neighbor model in graphene on the dielectric function and plasmons**

María P. López-Sancho (ICMM, Spain)  
**The effect of pressure on the magnetic moments of multilayer graphene**

---

*Chairperson* Dr. Danhong Huang (AFRL, USA)

Fernando de Juan (IU, USA)  
**Aharonov-Bohm interferences from local deformations in graphene**

Cristina Hernández Fuentevilla (USAL, Spain)  
**Transmission and conductance across a square barrier potential in monolayer graphene**

---

*Chairperson* Mahi Singh (UWO, Canada)

Andres Ayuela Fernandez (DIPC, Spain)  
**Edge states and flat bands in graphene nanoribbons with arbitrary geometries**

Enrique Diez (USAL, Spain)  
**Metal-insulator transitions in graphene**

Hector Ochoa (ICMM, Spain)  
**Spin-orbit coupling and spin relaxation mechanisms in graphene**

Paula Fekete (USMA, USA)  
**Effects of a potential barrier on spin currents along a nanotube**

Amaia Zurutuza (Graphenea, Spain)  
**Graphenea and experiments at nanoGUNE**

Mestizajes. Encuentro Internacional sobre Literatura y Ciencia

Mestizajes. Transitando las fronteras entre arte, ciencia y humanismo

Octubre 18-19, 2011

CHAIRMAN  
Gustavo Ariel Schwartz (Centro de Física de Materiales/CSIC)

CO-CHAIRMAN  
Juan Colmenero (DIPC, Jakiunde and CFM)

COMITÉ ACADÉMICO  
Emmanuel Lizcano Fernández (UNED)  
Ricardo Diez Muino (CFM - CSIC)  
Silvina Cervený (CFM - CSIC)  
Andoni Ibarra (UPV/EHU)

¿Es posible un diálogo entre Ciencia y Literatura? ¿Tienen acaso algo que decirse?  
¿Qué pueden aportarse mutuamente? ¿Es posible (y deseable) esta interacción?  
¿O acaso ya existe sin que nos lo propongamos?

Mestizajes se propone como un espacio donde ponentes invitados debatirán con los asistentes estas (y otras) cuestiones mediante una serie de workshops y conferencias.

Mestizajes constituye un espacio alternativo para el encuentro de artistas, científicos y humanistas. Un lugar para el debate, para pensar diferente, para imaginar; un lugar para la búsqueda, para el encuentro y también para el desacuerdo; un lugar para la generación y la divulgación de nuevas formas de conocimiento. Mestizajes pretende abrir un camino que permita transitar la frontera entre arte y ciencia y crear allí un terreno fértil para la generación de nuevas ideas. Mediante workshops y conferencias Mestizajes pretende fomentar la participación activa y una mirada crítica de la realidad desde una perspectiva innovadora y vanguardista. La idea fundacional de Mestizajes es que se ha abierto una grieta en la muralla que separa arte y ciencia y que es posible transitar esa frontera e internarnos en un territorio emergente cargado de un enorme potencial humano e intelectual.

Encuentro Internacional sobre Literatura y Ciencia

Los encuentros se llevarán a cabo en dos modalidades. Por las mañanas se realizará un Workshop en el Donostia International Physics Center (DIPC) donde los invitados disertarán acerca de diferentes aspectos sobre literatura y ciencia (ver temas del encuentro) y habrá un espacio para la discusión y el debate. Por la noche tendrán lugar las conferencias con ponencias individuales o mesas redondas sobre cada una de las áreas de interés del encuentro. Podrán encontrar información más detallada en las páginas del Workshop o de las Conferencias.

En esta ocasión, el tema de debate se centrará en la frontera entre Literatura y Ciencia. Nos proponemos explorar las formas de representación, la autorreferencialidad, los dualismos y el uso de modelos y metáforas tanto en ciencia como en literatura. Indagaremos sobre los distintos tipos de relaciones entre literatura y ciencia y exploraremos las posibilidades de ese espacio común situado en la frontera entre ambas.

Los objetivos principales de Mestizajes son favorecer el diálogo entre ciencias, artes y humanidades; fomentar la diversidad intelectual y promover el mestizaje entre distintas formas de conocimiento; analizar el surgimiento simultáneo de ideas en diversos campos del conocimiento, como así también estimular la influencia recíproca, entre las ciencias, las artes y las humanidades. Mestizajes se propone como un espacio para romper con la hiper-especialización del conocimiento y desde donde promover el multilingüismo cognitivo. Mestizajes se propone como un ámbito abierto y estimulante donde explorar ese territorio virgen, esa "terra incógnita", que se encuentra en la frontera entre ciencia y arte. Mestizajes pretende contribuir a la construcción de un conocimiento más amplio donde arte, ciencia y humanidades se complementen y se enriquezcan mutuamente.

**Temas del encuentro**

- Las formas de representación en literatura y en ciencia.
- La autorreferencialidad en ciencia y en literatura.
- Metáforas y modelos.
- El pensamiento contemporáneo.

**Posibles cuestiones para el debate**

¿Cómo condicionan las formas de representación nuestra mirada sobre lo representado? ¿Puede el punto de vista cambiar nuestra interpretación acerca de lo que vemos? ¿Vemos o miramos? ¿Existe realmente una división clara entre objeto y sujeto? ¿Qué ocurre cuando el sujeto coincide con el objeto? ¿Qué problemas aparecen cuando la ciencia o la literatura indagan acerca de ellas mismas? El problema del otro. Limitaciones del pensamiento dualista. ¿Utiliza metáforas la ciencia? ¿Cuál es la diferencia entre metáforas y modelos? ¿Pueden las metáforas potenciar el conocimiento? Conocimiento holístico y conocimiento reduccionista. Ventajas y limitaciones de las categorías. Aspectos culturales de las formas de representación. ¿A qué responden los cambios de representación?

**Workshop**

Luisa Etxenike

**En cuerpo y alma. Las formas de representación en Literatura y Ciencia**

Alberto Rojo

**Poesía y Física**

Discusión/Mesa redonda: Luisa Etxenike y Alberto Rojo

Moderador: Gustavo Schwartz

Marta Macho-Stadler

**Las matemáticas del OuLiPo**

Gustavo Vargas Silva y Gorka Calzada Terrones

**La experiencia de coescribir literatura científica infantil y juvenil.**

**Biografía de leonhard euler escrita a cuatro manos**

Enkarni Gomez Genua y Ainhoa Güemes Moreno

**(Im)Precisiones para una Gnoseología Artecnocientífica Artecnociencia y Feminismos**

Guillermo Roa

**Microciencia: Ciencia a través del micro**

Moderadora: Luisa Etxenike

Guillermo Martínez

**Autorreferencia en Literatura y Matemática**

Luis Sáez Rueda

**La 'Mathesis Universalis' como patología de Occidente y los cauces emergentes para su rebasamiento.**

**Mesa redonda**

Guillermo Martínez / Luis Sáez Rueda

Moderador: Andoni Ibarra

Agustín Fernández Mallo

**El mundo como diseño: las ciencias como representación.**

Moderadora: Silvina Cervený

Cierre: Gustavo Schwartz

**Conferencias**

Luisa Etxenike/Alberto Rojo

**En cuerpo y alma. Las formas de representación en Literatura y Ciencia. Poesía y Física**

Moderador – Gustavo Schwartz

Bernardo Atxaga

**Reacciones ante una piedra rayada**

Moderador: Juan Colmenero

Guillermo Martínez / Luis Sáez Rueda

**Autorreferencia en Literatura y Matemática.**

**La 'Mathesis Universalis' como patología de Occidente y los cauces emergentes para su rebasamiento**

Moderador: Andoni Ibarra

Mariasun Landa Etxebeste / Agustín Fernández Mallo

**Espacios entre las fronteras de la ciencia y la literatura.**

**El mundo como diseño: las ciencias como representación**

Moderadora: Silvina Cervený

## Network Meeting of the European project "CUBiHOLE", ERANET project

October 26-29, 2011

ORGANIZER  
Javier Aizpurua

This Network meeting was devoted to analyze the progress on the European project CUBiHOLE, an ERANET project prioritized by the European Union, and funded by the Spanish Ministry within the program of Internationalization. The aim of this project is to build, characterize optically and understand clusters of metallic nanoparticles linked by organic cages (cucurbiturils) as hybrid platforms to host optoelectronic processes and devices. The first part of the Workshop took place in Hondarribia, where a set of technical talks devoted to report on the progress of each aspect of the project was developed. The Chemical group from the University of Cambridge reported on the last progress on CBs synthesis, the group from the University of Bordeaux reported on the recent achievements on electrochemical synthesis of hybrid systems, the Optical group of the University of Cambridge reported on the optical characterization of the clusters by measuring optical extinction, and SERS activity on the metallo-organic platform. The group from DIPC reported on the latest advances in the theoretical characterization of the physics of aggregation of the particle clusters, and on the processes involving tunneling between the particles.

The second part of the workshop took place at Donostia International Physics Center in Donostia, where a full day of the Meeting was devoted to analyze the perspectives and potential of the project CUBiHOLE from the point of view of intellectual property (IT). To that end, a group of experts in IT from Cambridge University Enterprise, an Agency of the University of Cambridge dealing with intellectual property issues managed a full session to identify the main topics and potentials of the project on the short, medium and long term for commercial exploitation.

<http://dipc.ehu.es>

### Credits

Creative direction and design: Lauren Hammond (iGn) <laurenhammond@gmail.com>

Text coordination and editing: Marimar Alvarez <m-alvarez@ehu.es>

Photography: Alex Iturralde (www.alexiturralde.com)

Printing: Reproducciones Igara (www.igara.com)

<http://dipc.ehu.es>



Paseo Manuel de Lardizabal, 4 ■ E-20018 Donostia-San Sebastián